

CATALOGUE 47

錢幣拍賣會 (四十七)

HONG KONG COIN AUCTION



THURSDAY 27 AUGUST 2009

二〇〇九年八月二十七日 (星期四)

HOLIDAY INN GOLDEN MILE

KOWLOON, HONG KONG

香港金域假日酒店麗晶廳

BALDWIN - MA TAK WO

A H BALDWIN & SONS LTD

Founded in 1872, A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd set up their in-house auction department 'Baldwin's Auctions' in 1993 and have since expanded to hold regular auctions of all numismatic material in London, New York, Hong Kong.

The merger of Baldwin's with Noble Investments (UK) Plc in 2006, and the acquisition in early 2008 of Apex Philatelics Ltd., has seen the company expand to become a formidable market player offering a complete package for any coin or stamp collector or investor, with a world-class team of specialists and consultants who between them cover virtually all aspects of English, Ancient and Foreign coins, commemorative medals, tokens and world stamps. A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd is one of the largest numismatic houses in Europe and the only numismatic trading company listed on the London Stock Exchange.

The Baldwin's specialist team have worked as advisors and cataloguers of coins for many of the most prestigious auction houses in London and abroad for decades. Our extensive library, comprising thousands of reference books, allows us to research thoroughly all aspects of numismatics from Ancient times to the present day, with the main focus including English, European, Russian, Islamic, Indian, the Americas and Oriental coins, as well as commemorative medals, for auction and direct sale.

Baldwin's had a part in the establishment of the first Singapore Coin Auction in 1986, and consigned frequently over the years. We therefore were well placed to take over from Spink's when they withdrew from the original partnership in 1993. The Hong Kong Coin Auctions are numbered from this series.

11 Adelphi Terrace, London WC2N 6BJ
United Kingdom
Tel: (++44) (0) 20 7930 9808
Fax: (++44) (0) 20 7930 9450
email: auctions@baldwin.co.uk
website: www.baldwin.co.uk



Price: US\$ 25 (HK\$ 195)

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD

馬德和錢鈔有限公司

Ma Tak Wo has been a major player in the Asian numismatic scene for more than three decades, first as an avid collector of Chinese (including Hong Kong and Macau) coins and paper money and then as one of the principals of the Taisei group of companies which organized the highly successful Hong Kong and Singapore coin shows and auctions. In 1999, he set up the company bearing his name to take over the Hong Kong and Singapore Coin Auctions as well as dealing in rare coins and banknotes of the world and publishing numismatic books. As a principal cataloguer and auctioneer of the two auctions, an enormous number of Asian numismatic rarities have changed hands under his hammer. The company also runs the biannual Hongkong International Coin Convention & Antique Watch Fair, in which Baldwin's has an interest.

During his busy career, Ma has managed to find time to publish numerous articles in numismatic journals and author or edit the following numismatic titles which have become standard references in their respective fields:

Currency of Macau 澳門貨幣 (1987)
Struck Copper Coins of Sinkiang 新疆銅元譜 (1988)
Illustrated Catalogue of Sinkiang Gold & Silver Coins 新疆金銀幣圖說 (1988)
Illustrated Catalogue of Chinese Gold & Silver Coins, 1st to 6th Edition 中國金銀幣目錄, 第一至第六版 (1993-2008)
Illustrated Catalogue of Hong Kong Currency, 1st to 7th Edition 香港貨幣圖錄, 第一至第七版 (1995-2008)

He has been the elected President of the Hong Kong Numismatic Society from 1986 to date and was appointed Advisor to the Chinese Numismatic Society in 2008. In sum, Ma Tak Wo is a world-renowned authority on Chinese numismatics and a respected numismatist dedicated to providing professional services to the collector.

Unit A2, 9th Floor, China Insurance Building
48 Cameron Road
Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong
Tel: (++852) 2316 2926
Fax: (++852) 2316 7526



THIS AUCTION IS CONDUCTED
UNDER THE RULES OF THE
I.A.P.N.

CETTE VENTE EST REGIE PAR
LES REGLES DE L'A.I.N.P.

HONG KONG COIN AUCTION

BALDWIN - MA TAK WO

CATALOGUE 47

Thursday 27 August 2009

Crystal Room, Level B3

Holiday Inn Golden Mile

50 Nathan Road, Kowloon

HONG KONG

錢幣拍賣會 (四十七)

二〇〇九年 八月二十七日 (星期四)

香港金域假日酒店麗晶廳

Buyer's Premium 15%

JOINTLY CONDUCTED BY 聯合主辦 :

A H BALDWIN & SONS LTD

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD

馬德和錢鈔有限公司

View and leave bids online at:

WWW.SIXBID.COM

View and Bid Live online at:

WWW.THE-SALEROOM.COM/BALDWINS

(see page 4 for details)

THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY

2002 0250 09272009

Contents

目錄

		錢幣 Coins	紙鈔 Banknotes
POSTAGE STAMPS	郵票		240-284
ORDERS AND DECORATIONS	中國-勳章	285-425	
BRITISH TRADE DOLLARS	英國貿易銀	1303-1311	
CHINA-ANCIENT	中國-古代	426-441	
CHINA-COMMUNIST ISSUES	中國-共產黨發行-中華蘇維埃	728-733, 1068-1072	68
CHINA-EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES	中國-帝國中央發行	474-489, 744-765	1-3
CHINA-FANTASY	中國-臆造品	1074-1080	
CHINA-FOREIGN BANKS	中國-外國銀行		28-31
CHINA-HONG KONG	中國-香港	1103-1131	121-123
CHINA-MACAU / TIBET	中國-澳門 / 西藏		124-126
CHINA-MEDALS / MISCELLANEOUS	中國-紀念章 / 雜項	734-743, 1081-1102	127-128
CHINA-MILITARY ISSUES	中國-軍事發行		119-120
CHINA-PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC	中國-中華人民共和國		69-115
CHINA-PRIVATE BANKS	中國-私人銀行		63-65
CHINA-PROVINCIAL ISSUES	中國-地方發行	490-681, 766-998	32-62
CHINA-PUPPET STATES	中國-中國-日偽政權	1073	116-118
CHINA-REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES	中國-民國中央發行	682-727, 99-1062	4-27
CHINA-SYCEES	中國-元寶	442-473	
CHINA-TAIWAN	中國-台灣	1063-1067	66-67
CHINA-TIBET	中國-澳門	1132-1139	
FRENCH INDO-CHINA / COCHIN-CHINA	法屬印度支那 / 法屬科晉	1155-1172	
INDIA	印度		147-224
INDIA-ANCIENT COINAGES	印度-古錢	1225-1230	
INDIA-EIC / BRITISH INDIA	印度-東印度公司 / 英屬印度	1271-1278	
INDIA-INDEPENDENT KINGDOMS	印度-獨立帝國	1263-1267	
INDIA-MUGHALS	印度-姆哈	1254-1262	
INDIA-NATIVE STATES COINAGES	印度-地方錢幣	1268-1270	
INDIA-POST GUPTA	印度-前谷塔斯	1231-1241	
INDIA-SULTANATES	印度-蘇丹時代	1242-1253	
INDONESIA	印度尼西亞		229
JAPAN	日本	1280-1292	230
KAMPUCHEA (CAMBODIA)	柬埔寨	1173-1178	
KOREA	韓國	1293-1302	231
MALAYSIA-BRITISH NORTH BORNEO	馬來西亞-英國北婆羅門	1206	
MALAYSIA-SINGAPORE	馬來西亞-新加坡	1223-1224	
MALAYSIA-SARAWAK	馬來西亞-沙勞越	1207	
MALAYSIA-STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	馬來西亞-海峽殖民地	1208-1210	
MYANMAR (BURMA)	緬甸	1179-1190	129-142
NEPAL	尼泊爾	1140-1144	
RUSSIA	俄羅斯		232-239
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)	斯里蘭卡		225-228
THAILAND	泰國	1191-1205	143-146
VIETNAM	越南	1145-1154	
USA	美國	1312-1318	
REST OF THE WORLD	其他國家	1319-1327	

摘要

Programme

拍賣日期 星期四, 2009 年 8 月 27 日
DATE OF SALE Thursday, 27 August 2009

第一節：上午 9 時半至下午 12 時 (組號 1 至 473)
Session I : 9.30 am - 12.00 pm (Lots 1-473)

第二節：下午 1 時至下午 7 時半 (組號 474 至 1327)
Session II : 1.00 pm - 7.30 pm (Lots 474-1327)

拍賣地點 香港九龍彌敦道 50 號金域假日酒店麗晶廳
VENUE Crystal Room, Level B3, Holiday Inn Golden Mile, 50 Nathan Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong

預展日期 星期二至三, 2009 年 8 月 25 日 - 8 月 26 日 星期四, 2009 年 8 月 27 日
PUBLIC VIEW Tuesday - Wednesday, 25 August - 26 August 2009 Thursday, 27 August 2009

上午 10 時至下午 6 時 上午 9 時至下午 1 時
Time : 10.00 am - 6.00 pm Time : 9.00 am - 1.00 pm

拍賣人 **Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co Ltd** 馬德和錢鈔有限公司
AUCTIONEERS Unit A2, 9th Floor
China Insurance Building, 48 Cameron Road
Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong
Tel : (++852) 2316 2926 Fax : (++852) 2316 7526

A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd
11 Adelphi Terrace
London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom
Tel : (++44) (0) 20 7930 9808
Fax : (++44) (0) 20 7930 9450
auctions@baldwin.co.uk
www.baldwin.co.uk

拍賣目錄編寫
CATALOGUE PREPARED BY

Ma Tak Wo
Edward Baldwin
André de Clermont

編輯 / 設計 / 制作
EDITORIAL / DESIGN / PRODUCTION

A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd
Seth Freeman
Graham Byfield
Matthew Curtis
Caroline Newton

印刷
PRINTER

Pardy & Son Printers Ltd., Ringwood,
United Kingdom



LIVE
INTERNET BIDDING
www.the-saleroom.com



We offer our clients the ability to bid over the internet in real-time with sound
at the Hong Kong Coin Auction

the lots appear on your computer screen as they are being sold in the room and
you can hear the auctioneer selling each lot - he is aware of your bids as you make them.

Please note: You will need to register with an email address and password in order to view the auction
You will need to supply Credit Card details before being able to bid in the auction
Invoices will be sent out in the normal way directly from Baldwins (London)
ALL successful internet bids will incur a 3% web-server surcharge on the hammer price
in addition to the 15% buyer's premium
The auction is conducted in US\$ but you can view the bidding in other currencies online

for more information about this service or for help in registering on the website
telephone: +44 (0)870 162 1411 or email: liveauctions@atgmedia.com

BALDWIN - MA TAK WO

現場網上競投

www.the-saleroom.com

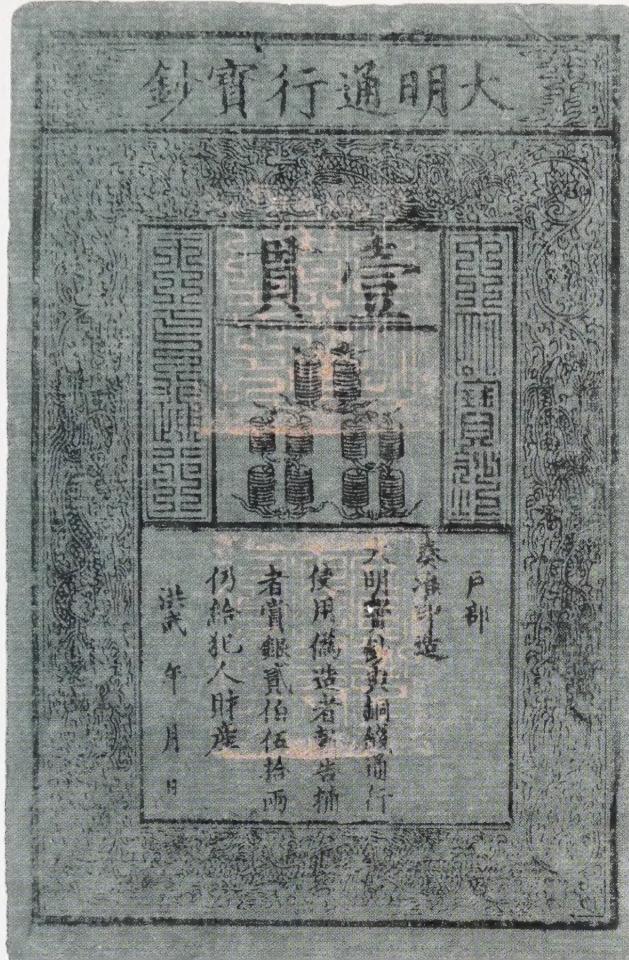
你可以透過互聯網參與香港錢幣拍賣會現場競投。

每項拍賣品均會在你的電腦屏幕顯示，你可以聽到拍賣師的叫價，拍賣師
亦會接收到你的出價。

注意：(1) 你必須事先登記電郵地址及密碼，方能檢視拍賣品。
(2) 你必須事先提供信用卡資料，方能參與現場網上競投。
(3) 拍賣發票將由 Baldwin 公司 (London) 寄出。
(4) 所有成功網上競投，除 15%買家佣金外，必須另加 3%落槌價
作為伺服器附加費。
(5) 拍賣價以美元為單位，但網上提供其他主要貨幣折算價。

查詢此項服務詳情或網上登記支援，請聯絡：

電話：+44 (0) 870 162 1411 電郵：liveauctions@atgmedia.com



1 Ming Dynasty 明朝 (1368-1644): 1-Kuan, c.1368 大明寶鈔, issued by Emperor Hong Wu, made of mulberry paper, 223mm x 344mm (P AA10). Good very fine with nice edges.
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

2 Qing Dynasty 清朝, Ta Ching Pao Chao 大清寶鈔: 2000-Cash, Year 8 (1858) (P A4f). Usual spike hole at top, extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$500-700



3 Ta Ching Government Bank 大清銀行: Uniface Unfinished Proof of \$100 Obverse, ND (1910), black, portrait of Prince Chun at left, dragon at upper centre, field workers at lower right, without main frame, bank name or denomination (P A82 for type). Uncirculated and very scarce.
Estimate: US\$400-500



4 Chung Hwa Republic 中華民國金幣: \$10 (Gold), ND (c.1896), serial no.14098, pre-Republic fund-raising issue, signed by Sun Yat-Sen 孫文 and Li Kung-Hsia 李公俠, the latter as Treasurer of the Chinese Revolutionary Army Commissionary Bureau (S/M C262.2). Uncirculated and scarce.
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



5 Chung Hwa Republic 中華民國金幣: \$100 (Gold), ND (c.1896), serial no.2084, pre-Republic fund-raising issue, signed by Sun Yat-Sen 孫文 and Li Kung-Hsia 李公俠, the latter as Treasurer of the Chinese Revolutionary Army Commissionary Bureau (S/M unlisted). A faint vertical bend, choice about uncirculated and rare.
Estimate: US\$12,000-15,000



6 Bank of China 中國銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 10-Cents (2 of each), 1941, green, Temple of Heaven at top, black "樣本 SPECIMEN" overprint, unperfected (P 89s). Light foxing in margin, uncirculated. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-350



7 Bank of China 中國銀行: Specimen \$1 (green), \$5 (purple) and \$10 (orange), September 1918, Fukien 福建, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 51f, 52e, 53f). The \$1 and \$5 uncirculated, the \$10 choice extremely fine. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



8 Bank of China 中國銀行: Specimen \$1 (orange), \$5 (green) and \$10 (brown), September 1918, Shantung 山東, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 51o, 52a, 53n). Uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



9 Bank of China 中國銀行: Specimen \$1 (brown), \$5 (orange) and \$10 (green), September 1918, Tientsin 天津, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 51q, 52p, 53q). Uncirculated. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$700-900



10 Bank of Communications 交通銀行: Specimen 10-Yuan, 1 November 1927, Shantung 山東, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 147Bg). Uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$180-220



11 Bank of Communications 交通銀行: Specimen 50-Yuan, 1 October 1914, Peking 北京, perforation and black "樣本券 SPECIMEN" overprint (P 119f). Uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$250-300



12 Bank of Communications 交通銀行: Specimen on issued note 100-Yuan, 1 October 1914, Peking 北京, serial no.026247, perforation and black "樣本券 SPECIMEN" overprint (P 120f). Uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$250-350



13 Central Bank of China 中央銀行: 10-Cents 法幣 (100), ND (1931), green, temple behind trees at left, consecutive serial nos.W263401-263500 (P 202). Uncirculated, an original pack of 100 notes with printer's wrapper.
(100pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



14 Central Bank of China 中央銀行: Specimen \$1, \$5, \$10, \$50 and \$100, 1928, Shanghai 上海, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 195-199). Uncirculated. (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



15 Central Bank of China 中央銀行: \$1 銀元券 (100), 1949, Canton 廣州, consecutive serial nos. 735701-735800 (P 441). Foxing in margin, otherwise uncirculated, an original pack of 100 notes. (100pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500



16 Central Bank of China 中央銀行: \$5, 1923, overprint "廣" and "東" above portrait and four-character overprint "廣中總行" for Kwangchow head office, serial no. 858485 (P 172d). Small hole at centre, otherwise fine and scarce.
Estimate: US\$700-900



17 Central Bank of China 中央銀行: 5-Yuan (100), 1936, green, Sun Yat-Sen at left, consecutive serial nos. B/D860001V-8600100V, signature 5 (P 217a). Light bundle marks on the first few notes, otherwise uncirculated, an original pack of 100 notes. (100pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



18 Central Bank of China 中央銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 5-Yuan, 1945 (1948), blue, Sun Yat-Sen at centre, punch-hole cancellation and red "樣本" and "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 389s). Uncirculated and scarce.
Estimate: US\$400-500



19 Central Bank of China 中央銀元: \$10 (100), 1928, Shanghai 上海, consecutive serial nos. SX593601BW-593700BW (P 197d). Some crinkled corners, otherwise generally uncirculated, an original pack of 100 notes with printer's wrapper. (100pcs)
Estimate: US\$350-450



20 Central Bank of China 中央銀行: 10-Yuan, 1935, Chungking 重慶, serial no. A0190947 (P 208). Very fine.
Estimate: US\$600-800



21 Central Bank of China 中央銀行: Specimen 50-Yuan, 1945, red, Chiang Kai-Shek at right, without serial numbers, seals or "SPECIMEN" overprint, printer: Security Banknote Company (P 405). Crease along top and right margin, extremely fine and scarce.
Estimate: US\$450-550

Central Bank of China 中央銀行, "9 Northeastern Provinces" Branch Issues 東北九省流通券: 100-Yuan (60), 1945, 500-Yuan (60), 1946, dark green, 500-Yuan (60), 1947, dark brown (P 379, 380a, 381). Some foxing, the 100-Yuan good very fine, the others extremely fine. (180pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-300

Central Bank of China 中央銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 500-Yuan, 1945, black, Sun Yat-Sen at centre, red "樣本" and "SPECIMEN" overprint, unperfected (P 283). Uncirculated.

Estimate: US\$120-150



Central Bank of China 中央銀行: Unfinished Obverse and Reverse Proofs 500,000-Yuan, 1949, Obv blackish brown, Sun Yat-Sen at upper left, Rev blackish brown, people crossing bridge, unadopted design printed on card by American Bank Note Company (Pick unlisted). The Obverse Proof with horizontal crease across the middle, a small tear and ruffling in the left margin while the Reverse Proof has ruffling and cracks in the right margin, otherwise extremely fine and rare.

Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



Ningpo Commercial Bank Ltd 四明銀行: Specimen \$1, 1 November 1921, red, bank at centre, red "SPECIMEN" and black "樣本" overprint (P 545s). Uncirculated.

Estimate: US\$350-450

中國 - 外國銀行

CHINA - FOREIGN BANKS



Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China 印度新金山中國麥加利銀行: \$10, 1 December 1930, Tientsin 天津, serial no.F/M 011587 (P S216). Small edge tears in top and lower margin, fine.

Estimate: US\$600-800

Chinese Italian Banking Corporation 震義銀行: 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 15 September 1921, remainders without signature or branch name (P S253-255). Uncirculated. (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200



International Banking Corporation 美商花旗銀行: \$1, 1 July 1919, Shanghai 上海, serial no.125192 (P S423a). One light vertical crease, choice extremely fine.

Estimate: US\$350-450

Farmers Bank of China 中國農民銀行: 10-Cents (20), 1937, blue, landscape, consecutive serial nos. ML079051-079070 (P 461). Uncirculated, a run of 20 consecutive notes.

(20pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200



Farmers Bank of China 中國農民銀行: 20-Yuan (20), 1940, blue, worker houses along river, consecutive serial nos.F423351-423370 (P 465). Uncirculated, a run of 20 consecutive notes.

(20pcs)

Estimate: US\$700-900



31 International Banking Corporation 美商花旗銀行: Specimen \$1, 1 July 1919, Specimen \$5 and \$10, 1 July 1918, Hankow 漢口, punch-hole cancellation and "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S411, S407, S408). Choice about uncirculated to uncirculated. (3pcs) Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

中國 - 地方發行
CHINA - PROVINCIAL BANKS



32 Anhwei Yu Huan Bank 安裕皖官錢局: 1000-Cash, ND (c.1909) (P S823). Very fine. Estimate: US\$600-800

33 Anhwei Yu Huan Bank 安裕皖官錢局: 1000-Cash, ND (c.1909) (P S823). Small hole at top, otherwise about very fine. Estimate: US\$700-900



34 Bank of Manchuria 東三省銀行: 5- and 10-Cents, 1 April 1923, 20-Cents, 1 January 1921 (P S2940b, S2941b, S2923). Very fine, about uncirculated with glue stain at top and extremely fine. (3pcs) Estimate: US\$500-700



35 Commercial Guarantee Bank of Chihli 北洋保商銀行: \$5, 1 January 1919, Tientsin 天津, serial no.247876 (P S2515Ac). Very fine. Estimate: US\$700-900



36 Frontier Bank 邊業銀行: Specimen 5-Yuan, 1 July 1925, brown, house at centre, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint. (P S2570). Uncirculated. Estimate: US\$250-300



37 **Frontier Bank** 邊業銀行: Specimen 5-Yuan, 1 July 1925, orange, house at centre, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S2571). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

38 **Fukien Bank** 福建銀行: \$1, ND (1915), Amoy 廈門, serial no.145201 (P S1435). *Pinholes, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

39 **Industrial Development Bank of Jehol** 热河興業銀行: 10-Yuan, 1925, serial no.0936241 (P S2188b). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

40 **Kiangnan Yu-Ning Government Bank** 江南裕寧官銀錢局: 100-Coppers, Year 33 (1907) (P S1174). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-450



41 **Kiangnan Yu-Ning Government Bank** 江南裕寧官銀錢局: 1-Chuan, Year 29 (1903) (P S1161). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

42 **Kiangsi Provincial Bank** 江西省銀行: 10- (100), 20- (100) and 50-Cents (100), July 1949 (P S1089C, S1089D, S1089E). Worm holes on the last seventeen 10-Cents notes (heavy on the last two and one or two each on the preceding fifteen), otherwise generally uncirculated, three original packs of 100 consecutive notes each.
(300pcs)

Estimate: US\$28,000-34,000

43 **Kiangsi Currency Bureau** 江西銀錢號: 1-Tael, ND, unissued remainder (Unlisted in Pick or S/M). *Good extremely fine, possibly a fantasy issue.*
Estimate: US\$70-90



44 **Kwang Sing Company, Heilungchiang** 黑龍江廣信公司: Specimen \$1 (black), \$5 (brown) and \$10 (red), 1 November 1924, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S1601-1603). *Uncirculated.*
(3pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



45 **Kwang Sing Company, Heilungchiang** 黑龍江廣信公司: Specimen \$1 (brown), 1 January 1925, Specimen \$5 (black) and \$10 (olive-green), 1 December 1924 (P S1614, S1605, S1606). *Uncirculated.*
(3pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

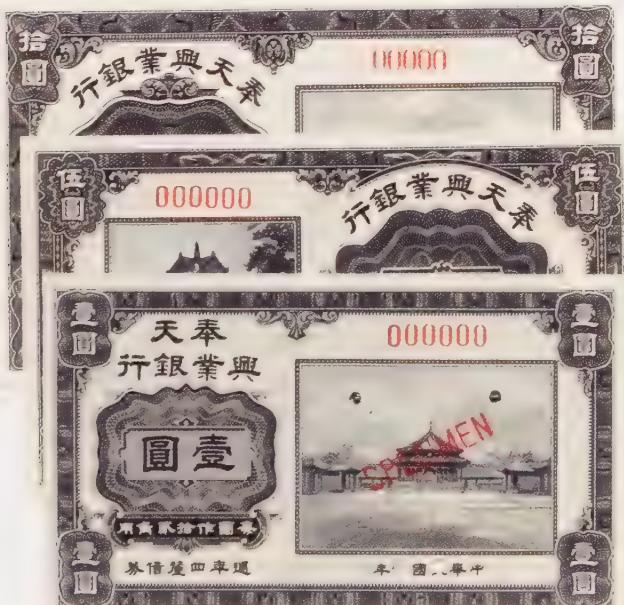


46 **Kwangsi Provincial Government** 廣西省輔幣流通券: 20-, 50-, 100- and 500-Cents, ND (1941) (P S2312-2315). Light brown stains on the 50-Cents, otherwise generally uncirculated. (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

47 **Kwangtung Provincial Bank** 廣東省銀行: 1- (100), 5- (100) and 10-Yuan (100) 大洋票, 1949 (P S2456, S2457, S2458). Ageing in margin of some notes, otherwise generally uncirculated, three original packs of 100 notes each. (300pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-700

48 **Kwangtung Provincial Bank** 廣東省銀行: 1- (100), 5- (100) and 10-Yuan (100) 大洋票, 1949 (P S2456, S2457, S2458). Light foxing in margin, generally uncirculated, three original packs of 100 consecutive notes each. (300pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

49 **Kwangtung Provincial Bank** 廣東省銀行: \$10 銀毫券 (80), 1931, red, Sun Yat-Sen at left, signature D-E-F (P S7423d). All with one vertical bend, choice extremely fine. (80pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-350



50 **Mukden Bank of Industrial Development** 奉天興業銀行: \$1, \$5 and \$10, ND (1918), punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S1323-1325). Uncirculated. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



51 **New Fu-Tien Bank** 雲南富滇新銀行: Specimen \$10, 1929, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S2998s). Uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$250-350



52 **New Fu-Tien Bank** 雲南富滇新銀行: \$100, 1929, serial no.565469 (P S3000). About extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$450-550

53 **Provincial Bank of Chihli** 直隸省銀行: 5-Yuan, 1 October 1926, Tientsin 天津, serial no.0104479 (P S1289a). About uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$100-120



54 **Provincial Bank of Honan** 河南省銀行: 10-Yuan, 15 July 1923, Honan 河南, serial no.B0052434 (P S1690b). Light foxing in margin, about uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$450-550



55 **Provincial Bank of Kiangsi** 江西銀行: 100-Coppers, 1926, serial no.057409 (P S1119). Light foxing in margin, otherwise uncirculated and scarce.
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces
東三省官銀號: 10-Yuan, November 1929, Three Eastern Provinces 東三省, serial no.D1246670 (P S2964a). Very fine.
Estimate: US\$100-120



56 **Provincial Bank of Kwangtung Province 廣東省銀行:** \$1, 1 January 1918, red overprint "汕頭" (Swatow) below bank name (P S2401e for type). Small rust spot in lower left corner and light ageing, about uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$200-250



57 **Provincial Bank of Shuntung 山東省銀行:** 5-Yuan, ND (1925-old date 15 April 1924), overprinted on Tsingtao City Bank 青島地方銀行 5-Yuan (P S2746). Good extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$200-250



58 **Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces**
東三省官銀號: Specimen \$1, \$5, \$10 (2 sizes), \$50 and \$100, 1 January 1924, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P S2951-2955). The \$1, \$5 and \$10 uncirculated, the \$50 and \$100 about uncirculated. (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



60 **Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces**
東三省官銀號: \$100, 1 January 1924, serial no. C435037G (P S2955). Good very fine.
Estimate: US\$500-700



61 **Shansi Provincial Bank 山西省銀行:** 20-Cents, 1 August 1930, Suiyuan 綏遠, deep olive-green, serial no.I1251690 (P S2655Aa). Choice about uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$120-150



62 **Sinkiang Provincial Bank 和平銀行:** 10-Cents, 1949, red, serial no.AJ093294 (P S1800). Uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$600-800



63 Min Sheng Bank (上砂) 民生銀莊 (陸豐) (Swatow):
20-Cents, 1 January 1934 (S/M unlisted). Small
pieces missing from top and lower edges, otherwise
very good and scarce.
Estimate: US\$300-350



64 Swatow Commercial Bonds Association 汕頭商
庫證發行委員會: \$50, January 1935 (Pick unlisted).
In PMG holder graded 30 Very Fine, scarce.
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



65 Ye Bao Shou Jian Ping County (Liaoning) 建平
縣(遼寧)葉柏壽複合隆兌換所: 5-Yuan, 3 September
1929 (Pick and S/M unlisted). Extremely fine and
scarce.
Estimate: US\$500-700



66 Bank of Taiwan Ltd 臺灣銀行: 1-, 5- and 10-Yen,
ND (1914-16) (P 1921-1923). Very fine. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



67 Bank of Taiwan, Kinmen (Quemoy) 臺灣銀行
(金門): 1-Yuan (100), 1949 (1963), consecutive
serial nos. A480701K-480800K, printer: Central
Printing Factory (P R101). Uncirculated, an original
pack of 100 notes.
Estimate: US\$500-700



68 Fukien-Chekiang-Kiangsi Soviet Bank 閩浙贛蘇維埃銀行: 1-Yuan, 1932, serial no.43164 (P S3471). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

中國 - 中華人民共和國
CHINA - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

69 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: 1-Yuan (4), dark purple, factory at left 工廠 (P 812). *Uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$350-450

70 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: 10-Yuan, 1949, red and black, workers at left, farmer plowing with ox at right 鋸木與犁田, wave-like watermark; 100-Yuan, 1949, dark brown and black on blue underprint, bridge and Peking pagoda at left, shrine at right 北海橋 (藍色) (P 815, 832). A small piece missing from lower left corner of the 10-Yuan, otherwise extremely fine, the 100-Yuan very fine. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120



71 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 20-Yuan, 1949, lilac-brown, pagoda at shoreline at left 六和塔, red "票樣" overprint (P 819). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800

72 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: 20-Yuan (100), 1949, green, factory, building and steam passenger train at left 高交橋, consecutive serial nos.31466301-31466400 (P 821). *Small tone spots in margin of some notes, otherwise uncirculated, an original pack of 100 notes.* (100pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



73 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: Specimen on issued note 20-Yuan, 1949, violet, junk at left, coal mine at right 帆船與火車, serial no.07903853, blue "票樣" overprint (P 822). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-450



74 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 20-Yuan, 1949, blue, agricultural occupation 打場, red "票樣" overprint (P 823). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



75 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 50-Yuan, 1949, gray-olive, steam roller at right 壓道機, "票樣" overprint (P 828). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

76 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: 100-Yuan (2), 1948, red, ship dockside at right, consecutive nos.97999054-97999055 (P 831). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



77 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: Specimen 100-Yuan, 1949, green, pagoda near shoreline at right 萬壽山, red "票樣" overprint (P 837). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



78 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 100-Yuan, 1949, dark brown and black on blue underprint, bridge and Peking pagoda at left, shrine at right 北海橋 (藍色), serial no. <V IV VI> 016127, serial number seals printed on blank side of the Reverse Specimen in error (P 832). Ageing in margin, about uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$250-300



82 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: 200-Yuan, 1949, serial no. <IX XI> 0582222, blue over orange, bronze cow before house (P 841). About uncirculated and scarce.
Estimate: US\$250-350



79 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 200-Yuan, 1949, blue-green, harvesting at left 收割, red "票樣" overprint (P 839). Uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$300-400

83 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: Specimen 500-Yuan, reddish-brown, peasant walking at left, small bridge at right 農民與小橋, red "票樣" overprint (P 842). Adhesive marks on reverse, about uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$150-200



80 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: 200-Yuan, 1949, serial no. <VII I II> 605369, lilac-brown, pagoda at shoreline (P 837). In PMG banknote holder graded 'Choice Extremely Fine 45'.
Estimate: US\$200-300



81 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: 200-Yuan, 1949, serial no. <I II III> 0208753, blue-green, harvester workers at left (P 839). Uncirculated, scarce.
Estimate: US\$600-800

84 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: 500-Yuan (2), 1948, reddish-brown, peasant walking at left, small bridge at right 農民與小橋, consecutive serial nos. 8817416 and 8817417 (P 842). Light foxing on the reverse, uncirculated. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$700-900

85

People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 500-Yuan, 1949, dark gray-green, tractor tilling at centre 耕地機, red "票樣" overprint (P 851). Several light tone spots, uncirculated.

Estimate: US\$200-250



86

People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 1000-Yuan, black, tractors at left and right 拖拉機, red "票樣" overprint (P 848). Uncirculated.

Estimate: US\$200-250



87

People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 5000-Yuan, dark gray-green, tractor tilling at centre 耕地機, red "票樣" overprint (P 851). Uncirculated.

Estimate: US\$250-300



88

People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 5000-Yuan (2 of each), black-green, three tractors at left, factory at right 拖拉機與工廠, red "票樣" overprint (P 852). Uncirculated.

(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-350



89

People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: Specimen 5000-Yuan, 1953, brown-violet, steam passenger train crossing bridge at left centre 渭河橋, red "票樣" overprint (P 855). Uncirculated.

Estimate: US\$300-350



90

People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 10000-Yuan, 1949, brown, farmers plowing with horses at centre 雙馬耕地; Specimen 10000-Yuan, 1949, green, warship at centre 軍艦 (P 853, 854). Uncirculated. (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-350

91

People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 10000-Yuan, 1949, dark brown, farmers plowing with horses at centre 雙馬耕地, red "票樣" overprint (P 853). Uncirculated.

Estimate: US\$200-250

92

People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: Specimen 10000-Yuan, 1949, green, warship at centre 軍艦 (P 854). Uncirculated.

Estimate: US\$200-250

93

People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: 10000-Yuan (2), 1949, dark brown, farmers plowing with horses at centre 雙馬耕地, and green, warship at centre 軍艦, without watermark (P 853, 854). Uncirculated.

(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550



94 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 50000-Yuan, green, combine harvester at left 收割機, red "票樣" overprint (P 855). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

95 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 50000-Yuan, 1950, blue, building at right 新華門, serial no.3879022 (P 856). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

96 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 50000-Yuan, 1950, blue, building at right 新華門, serial no.4482447 (P 856). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



97 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 50000-Yuan, 1950, blue, building at right 新華門, serial no.5302895 (P 856). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



98 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 50000-Yuan, 1950, blue, building at right 新華門, red "票樣" overprint (P 856). *A couple of light brown spots on the Obverse Specimen, otherwise uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



99 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 2-Jiao (100), 1953, black on dark green and multi-colour underprint, steam passenger train at left 火車, consecutive serial nos.VII IX I 0101201-0101300 (P 864). *Uncirculated, an original pack of 100 notes.*
(100pcs)
Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000



100 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 1-Yuan (2), 1953, red, consecutive serial nos.3483901 and 3483902 (P 866). *Uncirculated.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500

101 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 1-, 2-, 3- and 5-Yuan, 1953; 1-Yuan, 1956 (P 866-869, 871). *The 1- and 2-Yuan 1953 uncirculated, the 3-Yuan about uncirculated, the 5-Yuan good very fine, the 1-Yuan 1956 uncirculated with a small fading spot in top margin.*
(5pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000

102 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 1-Yuan (2), 1953, 5-Yuan, 1956 (P 866, 872). *Tiny tone spot on a 1-Yuan, otherwise all uncirculated.*
(3pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500

103 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 2-Yuan (2), 1953, consecutive serial nos.4578394 and 4578395 (P 867). *Uncirculated.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



104 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 3-Yuan (2), 1953, 井崗山, consecutive serial nos.1015607 and 1015608 (P 868). *One faint vertical bend, choice about uncirculated.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



105 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: Specimen 3- and 5-Yuan, 1953, red "票樣" overprint (P 868, 869). Crisp uncirculated. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



106 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: Specimen 10-Yuan, 1953, gray-black, labourer and farmer at centre 工農像 (大手指), red "票樣" overprint (P 870). Crisp uncirculated and rare.
Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000



107 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: 1-Yuan (100), 1960, red-brown and red-violet, woman driving tractor at centre 女拖拉機手, watermark: stars and ancient Pu coins, consecutive serial nos. V I III 7931001-7931100 (P 874b). Uncirculated, an original pack of 100 notes. (100pcs)
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



108 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: 100-Yuan, 1999, solid serial no.ZW 11111111 (P 901). Uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$600-800

109 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: 100-Yuan, 1999, solid serial no.JQ 22222222 (P 901). Uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$600-800

110 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: 100-Yuan, 1999, solid serial no.EQ 44444444 (P 901). Uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$550-650

111 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: 100-Yuan, 1999, solid serial no.WH 55555555 (P 901). Uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$600-800

112 People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行: 100-Yuan (3), 1999, consecutive serial nos.WB77777776, WB77777777 and WB77777778 (P 901). Uncirculated. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-800

113 Bank of China 中國銀行, Foreign Exchange Certificate 外匯兌換券: 50-Yuan (7), 1979 (P FX 6). Choice extremely fine to about uncirculated. (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

114 Bank of China 中國銀行, Foreign Exchange Certificate 外匯兌換券: 50-Yuan (3), 1988, serial nos. CP05767581-05787583 (P FX8). Uncirculated. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$350-450

115 Bank of China 中國銀行, Foreign Exchange Certificate 外匯兌換券: 100-Yuan (6), 1979 (5), 1988 (P FX7, FX9). The 1979s uncirculated, three with tone spots, the 1988 good extremely fine. (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$550-750

中國 - 偽滿洲政府
CHINA - PUPPET BANKS



116 Central Reserve Bank of China 中央儲備銀行: 5-Yuan (100), 1940, red with pink and blue underprint, red signature, serial nos.E/T439401A-439500A (P J10e). Uncirculated, an original pack of 100 notes. (100pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400

117 Federal Reserve Bank of China 中國聯合準備銀行: 10-Cents, 1938, brown-violet, dragon at right, serial no.K3961281 (P J51). Good extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$120-150



118 **Federal Reserve Bank of China** 中國聯合準備銀行: \$5, 1938, orange, Yueh Fei at left, horseback patrol at lower right, dragon above, serial no. D0144068 (P J56a). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

中國 - 軍事發行
CHINA - MILITARY ISSUES



119 **Chinese National Pacification Army Note** 中華民國靖國軍軍用鈔票: \$1, ND (1912), serial no. 06549 (P S3814). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



120 **Shensi Provincial Treasury** 陝西財政廳軍用鈔票: 1-Tael, 1 May 1918, serial no. 87 (Pick and S/M unlisted). *Tiny spike holes in top margin and blunt corners, choice extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$550-650

中國 - 香港
CHINA - HONG KONG

121 **Chartered Bank** 渣打銀行: \$50 (5), 1 January 1982, consecutive serial nos. D678351-678355 (Ma S26). *Uncirculated.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

122 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$10 (3), 20 December 1955 (2) and 14 January 1958 (Ma H14a). *All with one faint vertical fold, about uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

123 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$50 (100), 1 January 1992, consecutive serial nos. BV 163701-163800 (Ma H26). *Uncirculated, an original pack of 100 consecutive notes.* (100pcs)
Estimate: US\$900-1,100

中國 - 澳門
CHINA - MACAU



124 **Japanese Administration WWII, Banco Nacional Ultramarino**: 5-Patacas, 1944 Emergency Issue (Decreto No.33:517), Lisbon, serial no. 14834, blue and red, steamship to right (P 22). *About uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$600-800

The original issue of these notes in 1944 were all cancelled and completely destroyed by the bank after the war. There are very few examples in existence today and it is probable that they are all contemporary forgeries

125 **Banco da China** 中國銀行: 20-Patacas (10), 3 May 2008, Beijing Olympic Commemorative Issue, serial nos. CN000100, CN000200, CN000300, CN000400, CN000500, CN000600, CN000700, CN000800, CN000900 and CN001000. *Uncirculated.* (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

中國 - 西藏
CHINA - TIBET

126 **Tibet**: 10-Srang, ND (1942-46), 25-Srang, ND (1941-48), 100-Srang, ND (1942-59) (P 9, 10b, 11a). *The 25-Srang very fine with edge splits in left and right margin, the others extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



127 Charhar Province Reorganisation & Disbanding of Armed Forces and Unpaid Military Pay Fixed Term Treasury Bond 察哈爾省編遣欠餉定期庫券: 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1929 (S P Ting T720-1, T710-1, 1-Yuan unlisted). Uncirculated. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$700-900

128 Miscellaneous: Share Certificate for 1-Yuan (2), issued by "廣東蕉嶺縣民辦蕉白公路" in 1933 and by "蕉嶺縣新石公路民辦築路行車益新公司" in 1934. Minor peeling, holes and ragged edges, about extremely fine. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

緬甸
MYANMAR (BURMA)



129 Reserve Bank of India: 10-Rupees (2), ND (1938), green, consecutive serial nos. A/24 111251-111252, King George VI at right, signature J B Taylor (P 5). Usual staple holes at left, uncirculated. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$550-650

130 Reserve Bank of India: 10- and 5-Rupees, for circulation in Burma, ND (issued 1938, demonetised 1950), serial nos. A47 130989 and A23 948471, "AT ANY OFFICE OF ISSUE IN BURMA", King George VI to right, signed by J B Taylor (Jhun 5.1, 4.1; R&S 13.4, 13.3; P 5, 4). A few pinholes, about extremely fine and very fine. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-350

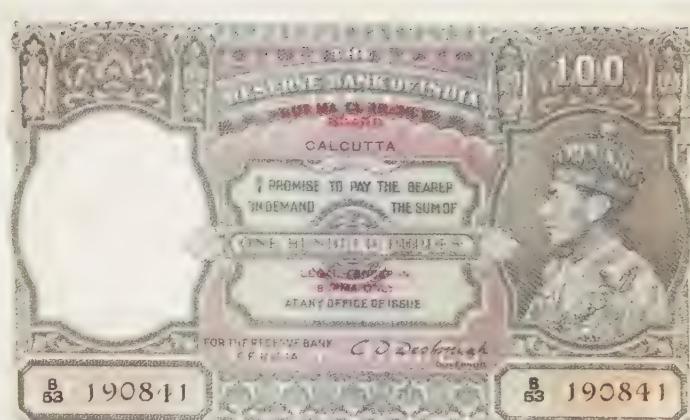
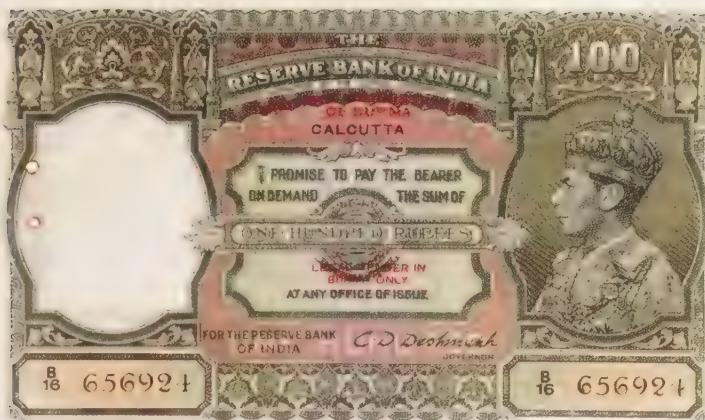


131 Reserve Bank of India: 10-Rupees (3), ND (1945), consecutive serial nos. D/68 901534-901536, King George VI at right, red overprint "MILITARY ADMINISTRATION OF BURMA LEGAL TENDER IN BURMA ONLY" (P 28). Usual staple holes in left margin, uncirculated, three consecutive notes. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-800

132 Reserve Bank of India: 10-Rupees (3), for circulation in Burma, ND (c.1944), serial nos. G33 959782, G48 521605 and H74 242687, overprinted "LEGAL TENDER IN BURMA ONLY" King George VI to right, signed by C D Deshmukh (Jhun 11B.1; R&S 16.3; P 28); Reserve Bank of India (Government of Pakistan): 10-Rupees, ND (1948), serial no. J33 194055 (Jhun 20.1; P 3). A few pinholes, generally very fine to extremely fine. (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-350



133 Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees, ND (1939), blue, serial no. A/2 238598, signature J B Taylor (P 6). Usual staple hole at left, choice extremely fine. Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



134 **Reserve Bank of India:** 100-Rupees, ND (1945), serial no.B/16 656924, King George VI at right, red overprint "MILITARY ADMINISTRATION OF BURMA LEGAL TENDER IN BURMA ONLY", signature C D Deshmukh (P 29b). *Usual spindle hole, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

137 **Reserve Bank of India:** 100-Rupees, for circulation in Burma, ND (c.1947), Calcutta, serial no.B53 190841, "AT ANY OFFICE OF ISSUE IN BURMA", King George VI to right, overprinted "LEGAL TENDER IN BURMA ONLY", Rev tiger, signed by C D Deshmukh (Jhun 16.1; R&S 16.4, *this note illustrated*; P 33). *Spike hole and stapleholes to left, about extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



135 **Reserve Bank of India:** 100-Rupees, for circulation in Burma, ND (c.1937), Rangoon, serial no.T25 695216, overprinted on Pick India 10, signed by J W Kelly (P A8). *Spike hole at centre and stapleholes to left, very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



138 **Reserve Bank of India:** 1000-Rupees, for circulation in Burma, ND (issued 1939, demonetised 1945), serial no.A0 004887, King George VI at centre, "BURMA" at right, signed by J B Taylor (Jhun 7.1; R&S 13.6; P 7). *Three heavy folds along which the note is split, several holes, very good and rare.*
Estimate: US\$500-800



136 **Reserve Bank of India:** 100-Rupees, for circulation in Burma, ND (issued 1938, demonetised 1950), serial no.A0 649724, "AT ANY OFFICE OF ISSUE IN BURMA", King George VI to right, signed by J B Taylor (Jhun 6.1; R&S 13.5, *this note illustrated*; P 6). *A few pinholes, rust marks on the back, good fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-350



139 **Burma State Bank (Japanese with Government of Dr Ba Maw):** Specimen 1-Kyat, ND (1944), blue and pink, block no.[21], red "SPECIMEN" overprint in italics and two punch-holes (R&S 14.10, *this note illustrated*; P 18s1). *Staple rust marks in top border, otherwise about uncirculated and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$500-700



140 **Burma State Bank (Japanese with Government of Dr Ba Maw): Specimen 5-Kyats, ND (1944), red, block no.[0], red "見本" overprint to left and right (R&S 14.11, *this note illustrated*; P 19). Heavy vertical fold, about very fine, rare.**
Estimate: US\$500-700



141 **Burma State Bank (Japanese with Government of Dr Ba Maw): 10-Kyats, ND (1944), green, block no.[23] (R&S 14.12, *this note illustrated*; P 20a). About uncirculated, scarce.**
Estimate: US\$600-800

142 **Burma State Bank (Japanese with Government of Dr Ba Maw): 100-Rupees, uncut sheet of four, ND (1945), blue and green, stylised peacock and bust of Dr Ba Maw (R&S 14.14; P 22c). Slight discolouration at left edge, good extremely fine and very rare.**
Estimate: US\$400-600

泰國 THAILAND



143 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: 1-Tical, 1 July 1890, Bangkok, serial no.6978 (Pick unlisted). One inch tear in top margin repaired and pin holes, otherwise fine and rare.**
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000

144 **Government of Thailand: 1-Baht (3), ND (from 1942), blue, signature 19; 20-Baht, ND (from 1943), green, signature 20 (P 39b, 41). The 1-Baht notes choice about uncirculated, the 20-Baht good extremely fine.**
(4pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150

145 **Government of Thailand: 50-Baht (2), ND (1945), two different shades of pale red, one without watermark, the other with multiple wavy lines, both signature 20 (P 57a, b). Extremely fine with light brown stain in lower right corner and good fine with small edge tears in top margin.**
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150

146 **Government of Thailand: 100-Baht (4), ND (1944), blue, signatures 20 (3) and 21, all with vermilion round stamp on the back (P 42). Good very fine to extremely fine.**
(4pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220

印度 INDIA



147 **Bank of Bengal: 15-Company Rupees, 1 Sept 1855, Calcutta, no.27749, cut-cancelled lower right corner (Jhun 3.8.2, date not listed). Several medium sized burn holes in centre and heavy repair on the back to rejoin two halves, about good condition but extremely rare.**
Estimate: US\$750-950



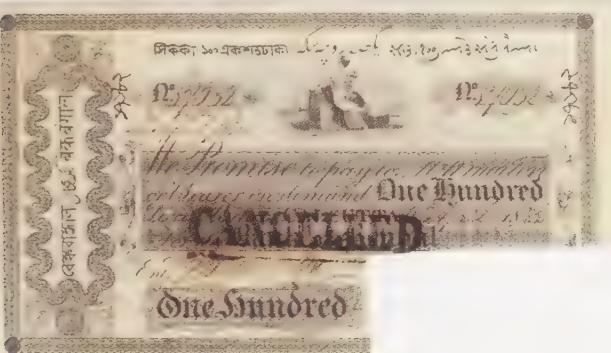
148 **Bank of Bengal (established 1809): 16-Sicca Rupees (1-Gold-Mohur), 13 November 1817 (date extremely faint), Calcutta, no.1670, signed lower centre, "ONE GOLD MOHUR" above, over-stamped "CANCELLED" and cut-cancelled to right (Jhun 3.2.1). Split in half vertically but neatly repaired with tape on the reverse, a few holes at the centre and pinholes to the left, inked annotations on the back, otherwise very fine and rare.**
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



149 **Bank of Bengal:** 50-Sicca-Rupees, 27 February 1829, Calcutta, no.20921, signed lower centre, "FIFTY" below, intricate design to left, vignette of female figure representing Commerce top centre, detailed border around all, over-stamped "CANCELLED" and cut-cancelled lower right corner, Rev "BENGAL BANK" (Jhun 3.4.2). *Very fine, several pinholes and ink handwriting on the back, very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



152 **Bank of Bengal:** 250-Sicca-Rupees, 22 October 1813, Calcutta, no.2278A, signed lower centre, "TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY" above, intricate design to left, over-stamped "CANCELLED" and cut-cancelled to right (Jhun 3.1.1). *Extremely fine, a few tiny holes, especially around the signature, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$500-700



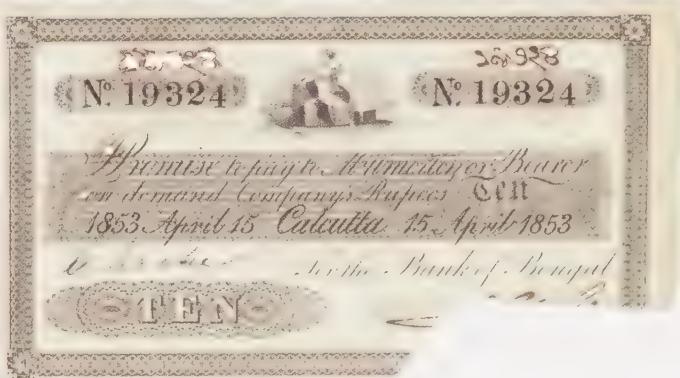
150 **Bank of Bengal:** 100-Sicca-Rupees, 4 April 1825, Calcutta, no.17682, signed lower centre, "ONE HUNDRED" below, intricate design to left, vignette of female figure representing Commerce top centre, detailed border around all, over-stamped "CANCELLED" and cut-cancelled lower right corner, Rev "BENGAL BANK", printed by Perkins & Heath, London (Jhun 3.3.4, date not listed). *Several pinholes and a little creased, good very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$500-700



153 **Bank of Bengal:** 1000-Sicca-Rupees, 6 June 1832, Calcutta, no.15989, "ONE THOUSAND" lower centre, signed above, intricate design to left, large "CANCELLED" over-stamp and cut-cancelled to right, rev "ONE THOUSAND RUPEES" (Jhun 3.6.9). *Pinholes across note as normal, contemporary ink damage around top right serial number, otherwise about extremely fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000



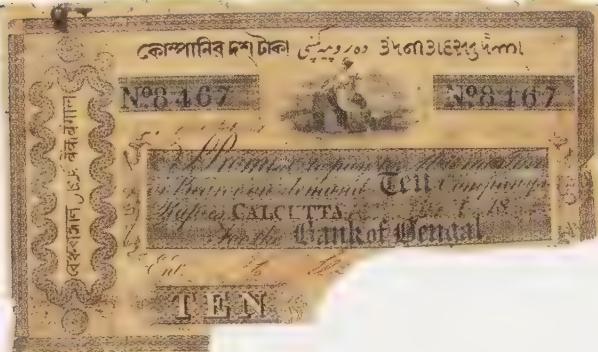
151 **Bank of Bengal:** 100-Sicca-Rupees, 22 November 1833, Calcutta, no.38189, signed lower centre, "ONE HUNDRED" below, intricate design to left, vignette of female figure representing Commerce top centre, detailed border around all, over-stamped "CANCELLED" and cut-cancelled lower right corner, Rev "ONE HUNDRED RUPEES" and text in three languages, printed by Perkins & Bacon, London (Jhun 3.6.6). *Good extremely fine, several pinholes and ink handwriting on the back, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$450-650



154 **Bank of Bengal:** 10-Companies Rupees, 15 April 1853, Calcutta, no.19324, "TEN" lower left, vignette of female figure representing Commerce top centre, detailed border around all, Rev "TEN RUPEES" and text in three languages, printed by Perkins & Bacon, London, cut-cancelled lower right (Jhun 3.9.1). *Paper weakness and holes from contemporary ink, otherwise good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$450-650



155 **Bank of Bengal:** 10-Companys Rupees, 1 Sept 1856, Calcutta, no.40363, "TEN" lower left, vignette of female figure representing Commerce top centre, detailed border around all, Rev "TEN RUPEES" and text in three languages, printed by Perkins and Bacon, London, cut-cancelled lower right (Jhun 3.9.1). Repaired with tape on the reverse along vertical, paper brown, creased with several small holes, about very good, rare.
Estimate: US\$200-250



156 **Bank of Bengal:** 10-Companys Rupees, 13 April 1857 (date very faded), Calcutta, no.8467, signed lower centre (part missing), "TEN" below, intricate design to left, vignette of female figure representing Commerce top centre, detailed border around all, rev "TEN RUPEES" and text in three languages (see Jhun 3.8.1). Good fine, the paper dark brown with many areas of weakness and a number of holes or cracks, edge rather ragged, lower right corner torn off as if crudely cancelled.
Estimate: US\$300-400



157 **Bank of Bengal:** 25-Companys Rupees, 10 December 1850, Calcutta, no.28331, "TWENTYFIVE" lower left, vignette of female figure representing Commerce top centre, detailed border around all, Rev "TWENTY FIVE RUPEES", printed by Perkins and Bacon, London, signature roughly torn off at lower right corner for cancellation (Jhun 3.8.4, date not listed). Book-worm damage across most of the note resulting in many large holes, poor but scarce.
Estimate: US\$200-250

158 **Bank of Bengal:** 100-Companys Rupees, 8 May 1844, Calcutta, no.6687, "ONE HUNDRED" lower left, signature above, vignette of female figure representing Commerce top centre, detailed border around all, Rev "ONE HUNDRED RUPEES", printed by Perkins and Bacon, London, signature roughly torn off at lower right corner for cancellation (Jhun 3.8.6). Repaired with tape on the reverse along vertical, paper brown, much graffiti on the back and small holes in top left corner, only good condition, scarce.
Estimate: US\$250-350



159 **Bank of Bengal:** 100-Companys Rupees, 7 November 1851, Calcutta, no.37460, "ONE HUNDRED" lower left, signature above, vignette of female figure representing Commerce top centre, detailed border around all, Rev "ONE HUNDRED RUPEES", printed by Perkins and Bacon, London, signature roughly torn off at lower right corner for cancellation (Jhun 3.8.6). Heavily creased and repaired on the back with tape, about fine, rare.
Estimate: US\$450-650



160 **Bank of Bengal:** 10-Rupees, 31 August 1857, Calcutta, no.A37739, vignette of female figures representing Justice and Commerce with Britannia top centre, denomination in purple at centre, signature roughly torn off at lower right corner for cancellation (Jhun 3.10.1). Completely split in half vertically and inaccurately reattached with glue, several holes and 15mm tear in right edge, good condition, rare.
Estimate: US\$600-800



161 **Bank of Bengal:** 25-Rupees, 3 September 1857, Calcutta, no.B35304, vignette of female figures representing Justice and Commerce with Britannia top centre, denomination in blue at centre, signature roughly torn off at lower right corner for cancellation (Jhun 3.10.2). Completely split in half vertically and inaccurately reattached with glue, several holes and 13mm tear in right edge, good condition, rare.
Estimate: US\$600-800



162 **Bank of Bengal:** 50-Rupees, 19 October 1857, Calcutta, no.C12359, vignette of female figures representing Justice and Commerce with Britannia top centre, denomination in red at centre, signature roughly torn off at lower right corner for cancellation (Jhun 3.10.3). Completely split in half vertically and repaired with tape on the reverse, paper dirty and a few small holes, only good condition but rare.
Estimate: US\$700-900



163 **Bank of Bengal:** 100-Rupees, 17 November 1857, Calcutta, no.F30536, vignette of female figures representing Justice and Commerce with Britannia top centre, denomination in green at centre, signature roughly torn off at lower right corner for cancellation (Jhun 3.10.4). Split in half vertically but neatly repaired with tape on the reverse, a few small holes, very good and rare.
Estimate: US\$700-900



164 **Bank of Bengal:** Share Certificates (3), 500-Rupees, 28 January 1904, 1000-Rupees, 12 July 1900 and 2500-Rupees, 3 September 1906, large red seal stamp lower left, red "ONE ANNA" stamp top right, Rev details of dividends paid; together with "Demand Loan" paperwork (4) and receipts (2). Generally well used, fine.
(9pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300



165 **Government of India:** 5-Rupees, third issue (excluding Burma), 15 August 1905, Bombay, serial no.SA25 30593, "at any Office of Issue not situated in Burma", denomination in red, signed by O T Barrow (Jhun 1.3A.2, date not listed; P A4b, date not listed). A few stamps on the reverse, pinholes to left and a little creased, otherwise about very fine, rare.
Estimate: US\$750-950



166 **Government of India:** 5-Rupees, fourth issue, 12 October 1907, serial no.YA37 49810, denomination in red, signed by R W Gillen (Jhun 1.4A.1; P A5d). Two small spike holes to left, good extremely fine and scarce.
Estimate: US\$600-800



167 **Government of India:** 5-Rupees, fourth issue, 31 July 1913, Calcutta, serial no.YB34 94047, denomination in red, signed by H F Howard (Jhun 1.4A.2; P A5f). Small paperclip rust mark on top left border, usual pinholes to left but paper strong, good very fine.
Estimate: US\$300-400



170 **Government of India:** 5-Rupees, fifth issue, 21 July 1916, Calcutta, serial no.UC96 153753, denomination in red, signed by M M S Gubbay (Jhun 1.5A.1; P A6b). Pinholes to left and right, heavy vertical crease at centre, otherwise good very fine.
Estimate: US\$300-400



168 **Government of India:** 5-Rupees, fourth issue, 4 March 1914, Calcutta, serial no.LC63 33599, denomination in red, signed by M M S Gubbay (Jhun 1.4A.3; P A5e). Usual pinholes to left, very fine.
Estimate: US\$250-350



171 **Government of India:** 5-Rupees, fifth issue, 9 June 1915, Bombay, serial no.SC45 096093, denomination in red, signed by M M S Gubbay (Jhun 1.5B.1, date not listed; P A6a). Paper creased, single pinhole to left and one at the centre, small tear top right, about very fine.
Estimate: US\$220-280



169 **Government of India:** 5-Rupees, fourth issue, 8 May 1914, Bombay, serial no.CC14 37865, denomination in red, signed by M M S Gubbay (Jhun 1.4B.4, date not listed; P A5b, date not listed). Pinholes to left and small tear in top left field, very fine and scarce.
Estimate: US\$450-550



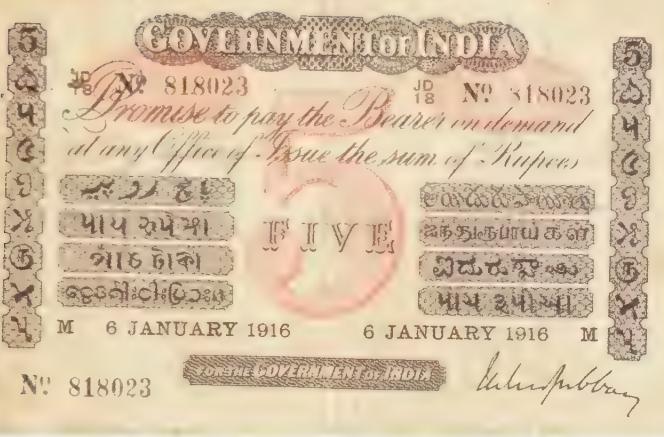
172 **Government of India:** 5-Rupees, fifth issue, 3 January 1916, Bombay, serial no.ZC69 147560, denomination in red, signed by M M S Gubbay (Jhun 1.5B.1; P A6a). Pinholes to left and in lower right corner, very fine.
Estimate: US\$250-300



173 **Government of India:** Specimen 5-Rupees, fifth issue, 12 August 1914, Madras, serial no.BD82 000000, denomination in red, signed by M M S Gubbay, purple "SPECIMEN" overprint lower right corner (Jhun 1.5C.1; P A6). *About uncirculated with one or two light folds, extremely rare.*
Estimate: US\$12,000-15,000



176 **Government of India:** 5-Rupees, sixth issue (completely universalised), 7 January 1920, serial no.GC95 493688, denomination in red, signed by M M S Gubbay (Jhun 1.6.1; P A6g). Dark brown paper, heavy vertical crack/crease repaired with tape on the reverse, a few tiny pinpricks of weakness but good very fine.
Estimate: US\$450-550



174 **Government of India:** 5-Rupees, fifth issue, 6 January 1916, Madras, serial no.JD18 818023, denomination in red, signed by M M S Gubbay (Jhun 1.5C.1; P A6f). *Small holes to left and at centre as a result of heavy folds, otherwise about very fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-700



177 **Government of India:** 5-Rupees, sixth issue (completely universalised), 8 February 1924, serial no.PE31 722290, denomination in red, signed by H Denning (Jhun 1.6.3; P A6i). *Vertical crease, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-600



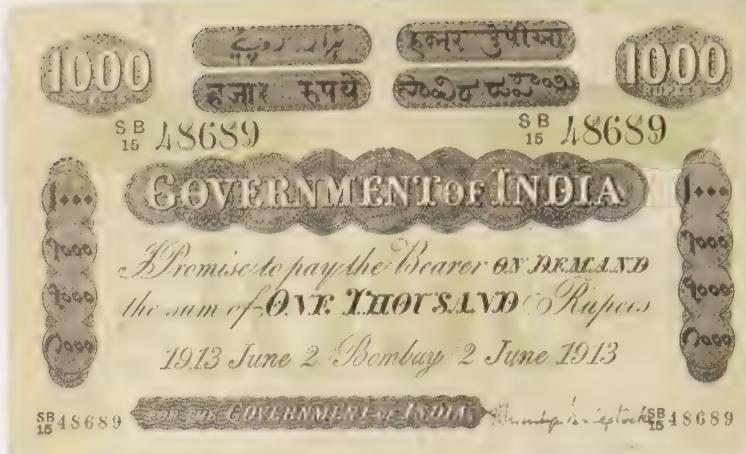
175 **Government of India:** Specimen 5-Rupees, fifth issue, 26 February 1915, Lahore, serial no.FC57 000000, denomination in red, signed by M M S Gubbay, purple "SPECIMEN" overprint lower right corner (Jhun 1.5D.2; P A6). *Uncirculated and extremely rare.*
Estimate: US\$12,000-15,000



178 **Government of India:** 10-Rupees, second issue, 4 August 1906, Calcutta, serial no.VA57 55359, denomination in green, signed by OT Barrow (Jhun 2.2A.2; P A9b). *Heavily repaired along all the edges and at the centre, two small tears in top edge and a few small holes in the body, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



179 **Government of India:** 10-Rupees, third issue, 27 June 1918, Rangoon, serial no.ID71 07150, denomination in red, signed by M M S Gubbay (Jhun 2.3D.3). Several small spike holes, about very fine and rare.
Estimate: US\$800-1,200



182 **Government of India:** 1000-Rupees, second issue, 2 June 1913, Bombay, serial no.SB15 48689, denomination in green, signed by A M Brigstocke (Jhun 7.2D.2; P A19a). About extremely fine, vertical central crease but paper strong, usual small spikeholes to left, pencilled "27" in top margin and a little graffiti on the back.
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,500



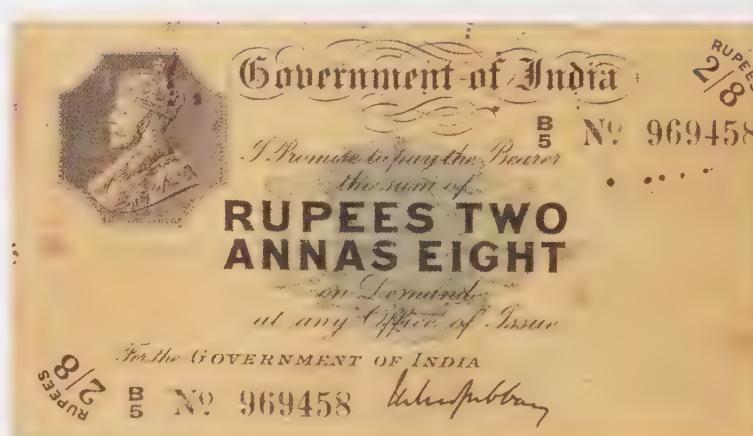
180 **Government of India:** 10-Rupees, fourth issue (completely universalised), 9 July 1919, serial no.LD36 21417, denomination in red, signed by M M S Gubbay (Jhun 2.4.1, date not listed; P A10k). Top right corner missing, single pinhole to left, very fine and scarce.
Estimate: US\$300-500



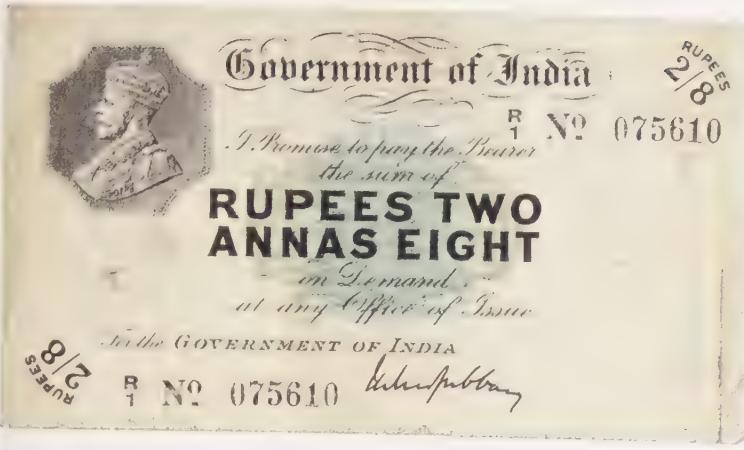
183 **Government of India:** Rupees (3), ND (c.1917), serial no.S54 616630, signed by H Denning, ND (c.1935), serial no.10A 609847, signed by J W Kelly, ND (c.1944), serial no.V60 170159, signed by C E Jones (Jhun 1.3, 2.1B, 1.1C). First two very fine, the third extremely fine.
(3pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-700



181 **Government of India:** 10-Rupees, fourth issue (completely universalised), 31 July 1919, serial no.LD94 54624, denomination in red, signed by M M S Gubbay (Jhun 2.4.1; P A10k). A few holes and tear in lower left margin, very fine and scarce.
Estimate: US\$500-700



184 **Government of India:** 2-Rupees and 8-Annas, ND (c.1920), probably Bombay, serial no.B5 969458, King George V top left, signed by M M S Gubbay (Jhun 3.1B; P 2). A few pinholes and one larger, about very fine for issue, rare.
Estimate: US\$2,200-2,800



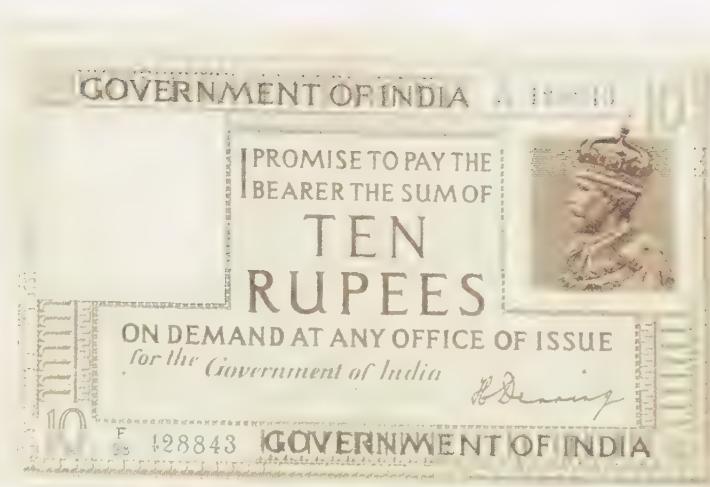
185 **Government of India:** 2-Rupees and 8-Annas, ND (c.1920), Rangoon, serial no.R1 075610, King George V top left, signed by M M S Gubbay, Rev black "RANGOON" overprint (Jhun 3.1G; P 2). Spike hole to left and many creases, about very fine and very rare.
Estimate: US\$2,000-3,000



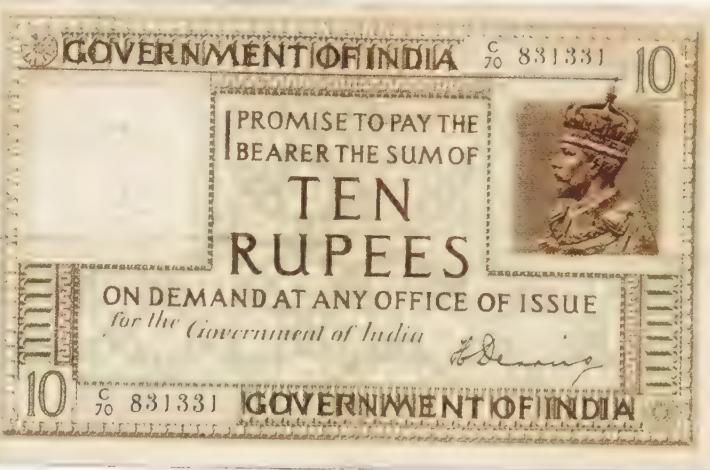
186 **Government of India:** 5-Rupees (3), first issue, ND (c.1923), serial nos.K82 340903, K89 172479 and L27 447281, King George V top right, signed by H Denning (Jhun 4.1). Generally fine. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



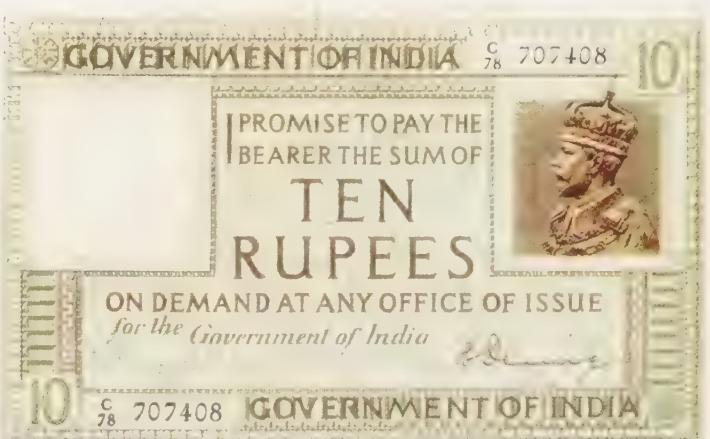
187 **Government of India:** 5-Rupees, first issue, ND (c.1923), serial no.K53 527619, King George V top right, signed by H Denning (Jhun 4.1). About very fine.
Estimate: US\$500-600



188 **Government of India:** 10-Rupees, first issue, ND (c.1925), serial no.F88 428843, King George V top right, signed by H Denning (Jhun 6B.1; P 6). About very fine.
Estimate: US\$600-800

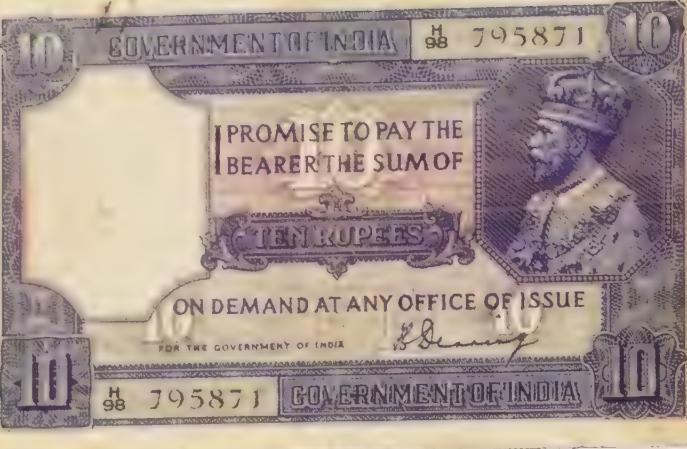


189 **Government of India:** 10-Rupees, first issue, ND (c.1925), serial no.C70 831331, signature H Denning (P 6). Usual spindle holes, very fine.
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



190 **Government of India:** 10-Rupees, first issue, ND (c.1925), serial no.C78 707408, King George V at top right, signature H Denning (P 6). Usual spindle holes, good very fine.
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

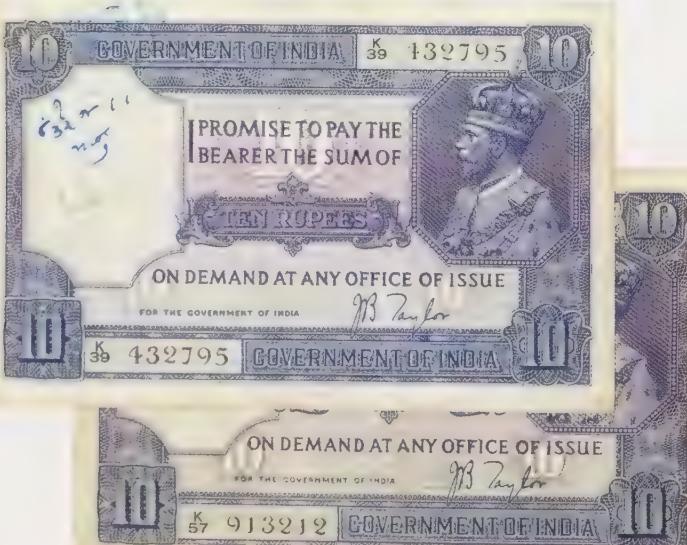
191 **Government of India:** 10-Rupees, second issue, ND (c.1925), serial no.J20 450063, King George V top right, signed by H Denning (Jhun 7.1; P 7a). Pinholes to left, left-hand border trimmed, a few heavy folds, good fine.
Estimate: US\$180-220



192 **Government of India:** 10-Rupees, second issue, ND (c.1925), serial no. H98 795871, King George V at right, signature H Denning (P 7a). *Usual spindle holes, good fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



193 **Government of India:** 10-Rupees, second issue, ND (c.1925), serial no. K70 667865, King George V at right, signature J B Taylor (P 7b). *Usual spindle holes, about very fine, paper still strong.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



194 **Government of India:** 10-Rupees (2), second issue, ND (c.1925), serial nos. K39 432795 and K57 913212, King George V top right, signed by J B Taylor (Jhun 7.2; P 7b). *Both with spike hole to left and pinholes, first with graffiti in top left corner and on the back, good fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550



195 **Government of India:** 50-Rupees, ND (c.1930), Madras, serial no. V1 740853, King George V to right, signed by J B Taylor (Jhun 9.2F; P 9g). *Spike hole to left, a few other smaller holes and crack in the field top left, about very fine, very rare and desirable.*
Estimate: US\$6,000-7,000



196 **Reserve Bank of India:** 2-Rupees, ND (c.1949), red serial no. H54 738078 (Jhun 2.3). *Usual pinholes, otherwise very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

197 **Reserve Bank of India:** 5- (2) and 10-Rupees, ND (c.1937); 5- and 10-Rupees, ND (c.1943); 1-Rupee (2), 1940; 2- (2), 5- (2) and 10-Rupees, ND (c.1950) (P 18, 19 23, 24, 29, 32, 33, 38). *The 5- and 10-Rupees (c.1943) very fine, the others about uncirculated to uncirculated.* (13pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

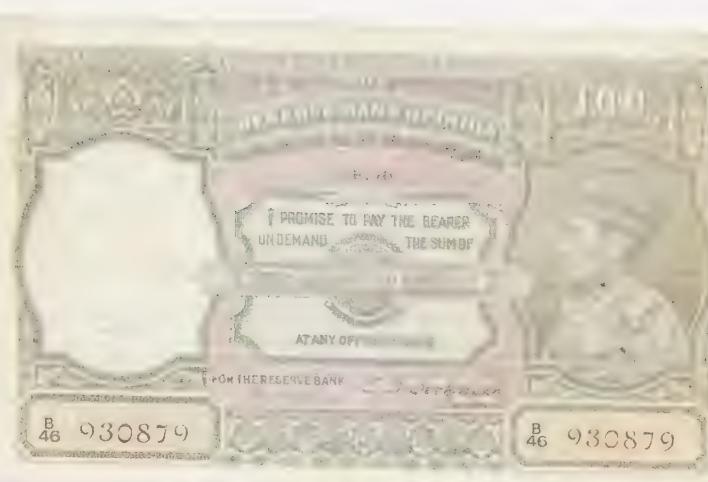
198 **Reserve Bank of India:** 5-Rupees, ND (c.1943), green, King George VI facing, signed by C D Deshmukh, serial no. A82 997348 (Jhun 4.1; P 23); 10-Rupees (2), ND (c.1937), serial nos. C11 447367 and E86 026904 (Jhun 5.1; P 19). *Usual pinholes to left, very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400



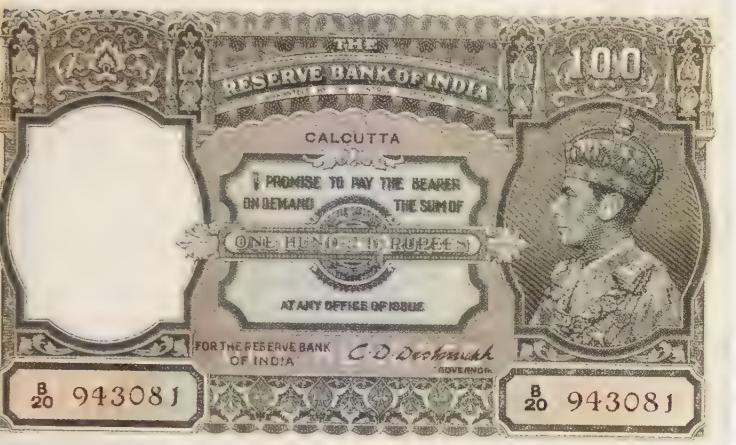
199 **Reserve Bank of India:** 10-Rupees, ND (c.1949), serial no. A3 526826, Ashokan Pillar, Rev sailing ship, signed by C D Deshmukh (Jhun 4.1.1; P 37a). *Usual pinholes to left, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



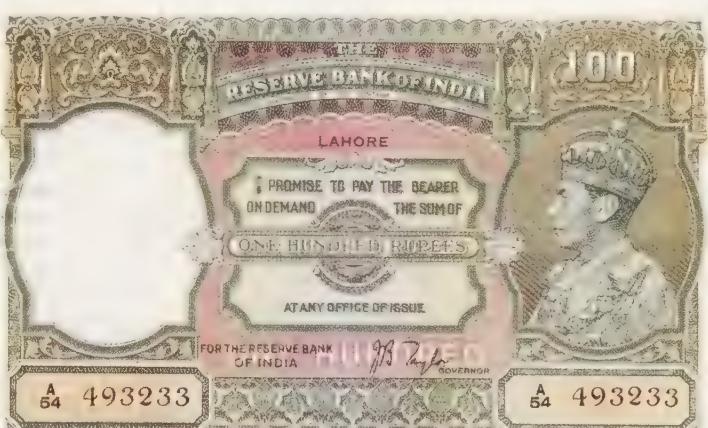
200 Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees, ND (c.1937), Bombay, serial no.B86 433681, King George VI at right, signature C D Deshmukh (P 20b). Usual spindle holes, good fine.
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



204 Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees, ND (c.1937), Delhi, serial no.B46 930879, King George VI to right, Rev tiger, signed by C D Deshmukh (Jhun 7.2G; P 20). Large spike hole at centre, several pinholes and damage to top edge, fine.
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,600



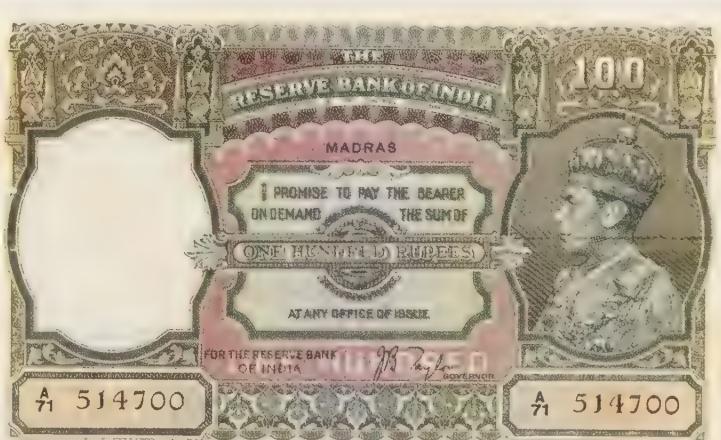
201 Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees, ND (c.1937), Calcutta, serial no.B20 943081, King George VI at right, signature C D Deshmukh (P 20e). Usual spindle hole, good very fine.
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



205 Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees, ND (c.1937), Lahore, serial no.A54 493233, King George VI at right, signature J B Taylor (P 20l). Usual spindle holes, good very fine.
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



202 Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees, ND (c.1937), Calcutta, serial no.B20 115549, King George VI at right, signature C D Deshmukh (P 20e). Usual spindle hole, good very fine.
Estimate: US\$750-950



203 Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees, ND (c.1937), Cawnpore, serial no.A38 393426, King George VI to right, Rev tiger, signed by J B Taylor (Jhun 7.1C; P 20). Several pinholes, holed at centre, fine.
Estimate: US\$500-600

207 Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees, ND (c.1933), Madras, serial no.A71 514700, King George VI at right, signature J B Taylor (P 20n). Usual spindle holes, very fine.
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200

208 Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees (100), ND (c.1962), blue, consecutive serial nos. AA41 490901-491000, signed by P C Bhattacharyya, Rev dam at centre (P 62a). Stapled together in a block, mostly good extremely fine, the outer notes with some wear, rare as a set. (100pcs)

Estimate: US\$600-800

209 Reserve Bank of India: Set of Ghandi 100-Rupees (10), yellow/green, serial nos. 7BK 000001-000010; Set of Ghandi 50-Rupees (10), yellow/pink, consecutive serial nos. 1UD 000001-000010. No pinholes, both uncirculated sets. (20pcs)

Estimate: US\$350-450

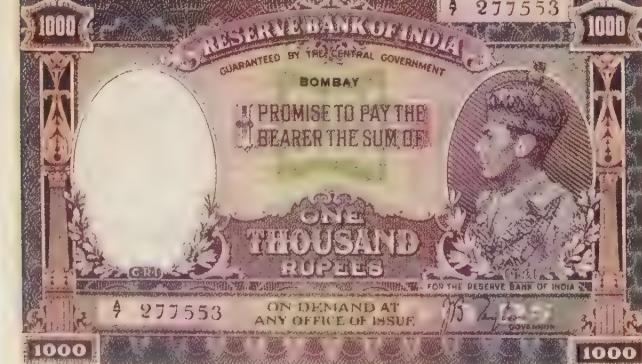
210 Reserve Bank of India: Set of Ghandi 100-Rupees (10), blue/green, solid serial nos. 7HQ 111111, 5HK 222222, 9KT 333333, 7KP 444444, 9KA 555555, 7HK 666666, 3HK 777777, 6HK 888888, 7KR 999999, 2LT 1000000; Set of Ghandi 10-Rupees (10), brown/orange, solid serial nos. 2JE 111111, 06D 222222, 42K 333333, 10M 444444, 03D 555555, 02Q 666666, 04D 777777, 13L 888888, 28P 999999, 28P 1000000; Set of Ghandi 10-Rupees (10), brown/orange, serial nos. 59G 100000, 51D 200000, 51D 300000, 39C 400000, 45D 500000, 51G 600000, 47G 700000, 26B 800000, 70G 900000, 12C 100000. Some with usual pinholes to left, generally about uncirculated. (30pcs)

Estimate: US\$450-650



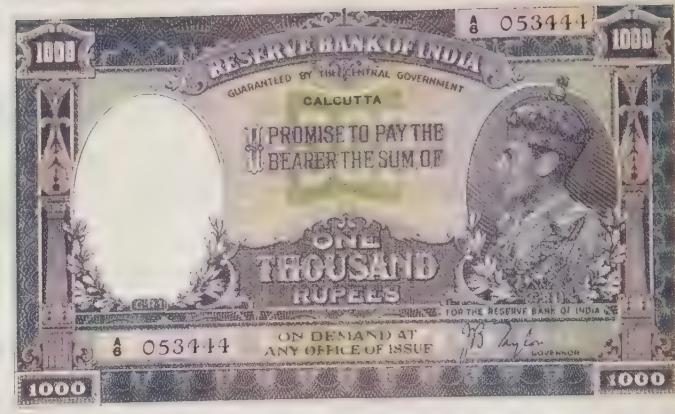
211 Reserve Bank of India: 100-Rupees, ND (c.1937), Madras, serial no. A71 424201, King George VI to right, Rev tiger, signed by J B Taylor (Jhn 7.1F; P 20). Spike hole and pinholes, old vertical fold, very fine.

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



212 Reverse Bank of India: 1000-Rupees, ND (c.1938), Bombay, serial no. A7 277553, King George VI at right, signature J B Taylor (P 21a). Usual spindle holes, very fine.

Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



213 Reserve Bank of India: 1000-Rupees, ND (c.1938), Calcutta, serial no. A6 053444, King George VI to right, Rev mountain scene, signed by J B Taylor (Jhn 8.1B; P 21b). A few pinholes to left, otherwise about very fine.

Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



214 Reverse Bank of India: 1000-Rupees, ND (c.1938), Calcutta, serial no. A6 071017, King George VI at right, signature J B Taylor (P 21b). Usual spindle holes, very fine.

Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



215 Reserve Bank of India: 1000-Rupees, ND (c.1938), Lahore, serial no. A2 118993, King George VI at right, signature J B Taylor (P 21e). Usual spindle holes, very fine and rare.

Estimate: US\$6,500-8,500

216 Reserve Bank of India: 1000-Rupees (2), ND (c.1975), Bombay, serial nos. A1 253409 and A2 460082, signed by N C Sengupta (Jhn 9.4.1); 1000-Rupees (2), ND (c.1960), serial nos. AA64 938333 and AC43 461846, signed by H V R Iengar and P C Bhattacharya (Jhn 7.4.1, 7.4.2). Several pinholes and spike holes, especially on the 1000-Rupees, otherwise generally about very fine. (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$400-500



217 **Reserve Bank of India:** 1000-Rupees, ND (c.1975), Bombay, serial no.A2 180680, Ashokan Pillar, signed by N C Sengupta (Jhun 9.4.1). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$400-500

218 **Reserve Bank of India:** An assortment of notes, 1-Rupees (3), 2-Rupees (13), 20-Rupees (21), 100-Rupees (54). *Mixed grades, viewing recommended.* (81pcs)

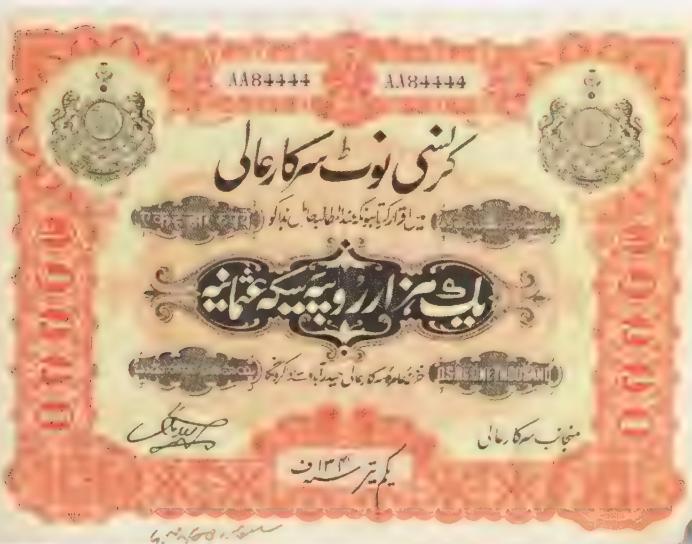
Estimate: US\$200-300



219 **Reserve Bank of India:** Haj Pilgrim Issue, 10-Rupees, ND (c.1959), serial no.HA 016048, signed by H V R Iengar (Jhun 13.1.1; P R5). *Usual pinholes to left, rust marks on the back, about very fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$4,500-5,500

produced for use locally in Saudi Arabia



220 **Hyderabad:** 1000-Rupees, first issue, dated Fasli 1341 (1931), serial no-AA 84444, red, signed by Hyder Nawaz Jung (Jhun 12.1; P S267). *Black stain lower right corner and black ink handwritting in lower border, usual pinholes, otherwise very fine, highly desirable and rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



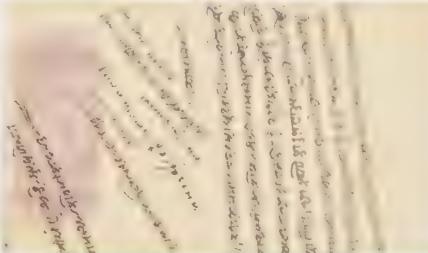
221 **Hyderabad:** 1000-Rupees, first issue, dated Fasli 1341 (1931), serial no.AA 94951, red, signed by Hyder Nawaz Jung (Jhun 12.1; PS267), 10-, 5-and 1-Rupee, serial nos.AF8 634835, PM 679233, GH 11102 (Jhun 3.6, 6.4, 9.1). *First about very fine, heavy crease, stains and pinholes, the others fine to very fine.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



222 **Kutch, Morvi (now in Gujarat State):** 500-Rupees, cloth reinforced paper note, "MORVI STATE HAVALA" in red, serial no.1648/148 in black, denomination in large purple characters, large embossed emblem of the state above, several official signatures (Jhun 1.4). *Very fine with some staining on the reverse, rare.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000



223 **Native States:** A large assortment of Indian Hundis and Bills (approx 130), examples include Sirdarmall Sooganmall Bankers and Sadashukh Jankidas Banker (Hyderabad), variety of stamps. *Mostly in very good condition, an attractive group.* (lot)

Estimate: US\$500-800



224 Banque de l'Indochine: Rupee, 8 September 1945, Pondichéry, head of Ceres to right (Jhun 1.7a; P 4). Small nick in lower margin, about very fine. Estimate: US\$200-300



228 Government of Ceylon: 10-Rupees, 24 June 1945, serial no.J/34 021549, King George VI at left (P36A). One light vertical fold, about uncirculated. Estimate: US\$250-300

斯里蘭卡 SRI LANKA (CEYLON)



225 Government of Ceylon: 2-Rupees, 1 March 1917, serial no.A/17 94386 (P 17). Good fine. Estimate: US\$300-400



226 Government of Ceylon: 5-Rupees, 12 July 1944, serial no.G/24 525814, King George VI at left (P 36). One light vertical bend, choice about uncirculated. Estimate: US\$250-300

227 Government of Ceylon: 10-Rupees, 4 August 1943, serial no.J/16 348877, King George VI at left (P 36A). Very fine. Estimate: US\$100-120

印度尼西亞 - 共和國 INDONESIA - REPUBLIC



229 Bank Indonesia: Animal Specimen Set of 5-, 10-, 25-, 50-, 100-, 500-, 1000-, 2500- and 5000-Rupiah, ND (1957), all with black serial number [denomination]A0000 on the back, animals featured include monkey, stag, rhinoceros, crocodile, squirrel, tiger, elephant, iguana and buffalo (P 49-54A). Uncirculated, and rare as a complete set. (9pcs) Estimate: US\$6,500-8,500

日本 JAPAN

230 Japan: Hansatsu (20), various denominations issued by businesses and clans, ND (c.19th Century). Mostly very fine for issue. (20pcs) Estimate: US\$150-200



231 **Bank of Chosen** 朝鮮銀行: 1-, 10- and 100-Yen, Meiji 44 (1911) (P 17a, 19b, 16a). *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$700-900



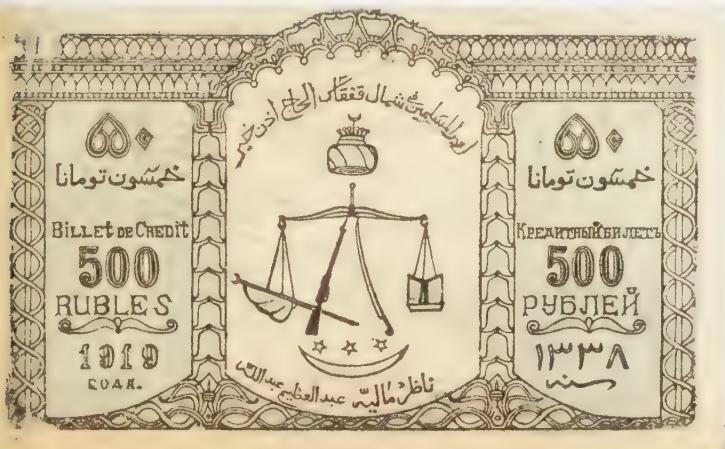
234 **Sochi (City) Vladikavkaz Railroad Company:** 5.4% Interest-Bearing Loan Notes (2), 500- and 1000-Rubles, 1918, Rev Caucasus map showing railroad's main line from Rostov-on-the-Don to Petrovsk (P S595, S596). *First good extremely fine, second very fine, both attractive.* (2pcs)
Estimate:US\$100-150

235 **Armenian Socialist Soviet Republic:** 5,000,000- and 1,000,000-Rubles, 1922 (P S686, S684). *Good extremely fine and very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate:US\$100-150

236 **Banque Nationale de Géorgie:** 1,000,000- and 5,000,000-Rubles Debenture Bonds, 1922 (P S768, S769). *Both very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate:US\$120-150

俄羅斯
RUSSIA

232 **North West Russia, Olonets Government:** 500- and 1000-Rubles, 1919, serial nos.036401 and 795067 (P S209, S210); **Pskov Regional Government Treasury:** 50-Rubles Treasury Credit Notes. 1918, signed of Major General Vandamm, commander of the North Army (P S211); **Mogilev Region:** 25-Ruble Exchange Note 1918, green, serial no.08223 (P S240). *Last about very fine, the others extremely fine or better.* (4pcs)
Estimate:US\$200-300



233 **Provisional Central Administration of the Branch of the National Bank:** 50-Rubles, 1918, black on yellow (P S452); **North Caucasian Emirate:** 500-Rubles, AH1338 (1919), mountains and sea (P S477); **Terek Republic:** 5 Rubles, 1918, blue (P S531). *Very fine, about uncirculated and good extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate:US\$200-300



237 **Government Bank, Serbian Revolution Committee:** Provisional Government Savings Loan Notes, 200-Rubles (2), 1920 (old date 1917), one blue, the other brown (P S902, S899). *Extremely fine and very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate:US\$70-90

238 **Bukhara Soviet Peoples Republic:** 5000-Tengas, AH1339 (1920), 25-Rubles, 1922, brown, 1-Ruble, 1922, yellow-brown (P S1033, S1044, S1046). *All good extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate:US\$100-150

239 **Bukhara Soviet Peoples Republic:** 10,000-Rubles, 1921, brown (P S1040); 20,000-Rubles, 1921, brown and green over orange, Arabic legends (P S1041); 20,000-Rubles, 1922, green and pink (P S1042). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate:US\$250-350

The following 45 lots of Postage Stamps use the Stanley Gibbons 2010 price guide as a reference (SG) and quote the current catalogue price in British Pounds (£1 = approximately US\$1.60). In almost all cases our auction estimates are substantially lower than these current market values. For further questions about any of these stamp lots please contact auctions@baldwin.co.uk

以下45組郵票拍品附列 Stanley Gibbons 郵票目錄 (SG) 編號及英鎊市價 (£1約等於US\$1.60) 我們估價遠低於目錄市價 請查詢郵
票拍品，請電郵: auctions@baldwin.co.uk



240



241



242



243

240 Hong Kong 香港: 1891 Surcharge 50-Cents on 48-Cents, dull purple, Cat £275 (SG 46), *fine mint*.
Estimate: US\$200-300

241 Hong Kong 香港: 1891 Surcharge \$1 on 96-Cents, purple on red, Cat £800 (SG 47), *fine mint, a lovely, fresh example*.
Estimate: US\$600-800

242 Hong Kong 香港: 1891 Surcharge \$1, purple on red, Cat £450 (SG 50), *fine mint*.
Estimate: US\$250-300

243 Hong Kong 香港: 1891 Jubilee overprinted 2-Cents, carmine, Cat £450 (SG 51), *fine mint*.
Estimate: US\$300-400



244 Hong Kong 香港: 1903 CA set to \$10, overprinted Specimen, Cat £1800 (SG 62/76s), *complete, fresh*. (15pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



245



246



247

245 Hong Kong 香港: 1912 MCA \$3, green and purple, Cat £250 (SG 114), *fine mint*.
Estimate: US\$200-250

246 Hong Kong 香港: 1912 MCA \$5, red and green [white back], Cat £600 (SG 115a), *fine mint*.
Estimate: US\$500-600

247 Hong Kong 香港: 1912 MCA \$10, purple and black on red, Cat £600 (SG 116), *fine mint*.
Estimate: US\$500-600



248 **Malaysia 馬來西亞, Japanese Occupation/Straits:** 1942 overprinted \$5, green and red/emerald, blocks of four (2 unmounted mint), with 1999 BPA certificate, Cat £800++ (SG J160), *fine mint*.
Estimate: US\$650-850



249 **Malaysia, North Borneo 馬來西亞, 英國北婆羅門:** 1922 Malaya Borneo overprinted 24-Cents, mauve, 'No stop after Exhibition', Cat £190 (SG 270a), *fine mint*.
Estimate: US\$120-150



250 **Malaysia, Straits Settlements 馬來西亞, 海峽殖民地:** 1921 \$100, black and carmine/blue, signed twice in pencil plus one further dealer's expertisation mark on gum, with Diena 1975 certificate, Cat £6500 (SG 240c), *fine and fresh mint, well centered*.

Estimate: US\$7,000-8,000

251 **Singapore 新加坡:** 1948 \$5, P14, green and brown, plate number (2) attached, Cat £110+ (SG 15), *fine mint*.
Estimate: US\$70-90



252 **Singapore 新加坡:** 1948 perf 18 set of 18 vals to \$5, Cat £375 (SG 16/30), *fine mint*.
Estimate: US\$150-200 (18pcs)



253 **Singapore 新加坡:** 1955 1st QEII definitives complete, Cat £120 (SG 38/52), *unmounted mint*.
Estimate: US\$70-90 (15pcs)



254 **Australia** 澳洲: 1931 CofA £2, black and rose, Cat £425 (SG 138), *fine, used.*
Estimate: US\$300-350



255 **New Zealand:** 1954 Official 3d (Threepence), vermilion, Plate Proof of 4 on gummed, watermarked paper (SG O163), *unmounted mint.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

ex Bradbury Archives - only one sheet of 240 was produced



256 **New Zealand, Victoria Land:** 1908 overprinted 1d (Penny), rose carmine, used block of 4 with single 'Br. Antarctic Exp' cds (cancel date stamp), Cat £150+ (SG A1), *fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150



257 **Great Britain** 英國: 1840 Mulready 1d (Penny) lettersheet, A30 mint, Cat £300 (SG Me1), *very light vertical fold, clean and fresh.*
Estimate: US\$180-220

258 **Great Britain** 英國: 1840 1d (Penny), black, pl 1b, 'SA' 4, large margins [very large at left], neat red m/c (SG 2 Plate 1b), *a superb example!*
Estimate: US\$250-350



259 **Great Britain** 英國: 1858 2d (Twopence), blue, pl 12, Cat £2200 (SG 47 (12)), *mint, centered low to left, very fresh and particularly fine colour.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



260 **Great Britain** 英國: 1870 ½d (Halfpenny), rose, pl 13, in blk of 12, Cat £1200+ (SG 49 (13)), *fine mint, light crease top row, reinforced in two places, an attractive and scarce multiple.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



261 **Great Britain** 英國: 1870 ½d (Halfpenny), rose, pl 9, Cat £700 (SG 49 (9)), *fine, used.*
Estimate: US\$200-300



262 **Great Britain** 英國: 1870 1½d (One and Halfpence), rose red, lettered 'OP - PC', Cat £1500 (SG 53), *used, a fine example of the error of lettering.*
Estimate: US\$750-950



263

Great Britain 英國: 1847 Embossed 10d (Tenpence), brown, 4 margins, Cat £1200 (SG 57), *fine used [small thin], a most impressive example.* Estimate: US\$400-500



264

Great Britain 英國: 1861 'Shaded Spandrels' 3d (Threepence), rose, wing margin, overprinted Specimen, Cat £800 (SG 75 Var Sp), *fine, mint.* Estimate: US\$400-500



265

Great Britain 英國: 1862 Emblems 6d (Sixpence), lilac, lettered 'BK', 4 margins, Cat £3000 (SG 84), *fine mint Imprimatur, scarce.* Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



266

Great Britain 英國: 1867 Spray 1/- (Shilling), green, pl 4, marginal imperforated, overprinted Specimen, Cat £400 (SG 117 (4) Sp), *fine mint, scarce.* Estimate: US\$400-500



267

Great Britain 英國: 1867 5/- (5-Shillings), pale rose, pl 2, overprinted Specimen, Cat £1200 (SG 127 (2) Sp), *mint, fine.* Estimate: US\$750-950



268

Great Britain 英國: 1867 £5, orange, 'Glasgow' cds (counter date stamp), Cat £4500 (SG 137), *vertical blue crayon, fine used* Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



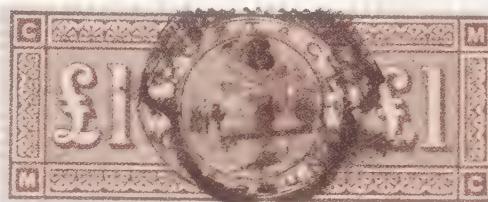
269

Great Britain 英國: 1873 Spray 1/- (Shilling), green, pl 13, lower marginal example with 'Price' inscription (SG 150), *fine mint, lovely quality, scarce.* Estimate: US\$450-550



270

Great Britain 英國: 1883 10/- (10-Shillings), pale ultramarine, Cat £2250 (SG 183a), *mint, a little [very faint] toning on upper portion of gum, a fine, fresh example.* Estimate: US\$650-850



271

Great Britain 英國: 1884 Crowns £1, brown lilac, Cat £2400 (SG 185), *used, a fine example.* Estimate: US\$600-800



272

Great Britain 英國: 1883 2d (Twopence) Colour Trial, brown on watermarked paper [without gum], Cat £1500 (SG 189 var), *fine and scarce.* Estimate: US\$800-1,000



273

Great Britain 英國: 1887 £1 green, Cat £6500 (SG 212), *u/m (unmounted mint), faint diagonal bend [which hardly detracts], a lovely example.* Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



274

Great Britain 英國: 1887 £1 green, Cat £700 (SG 212), *fine, used with part cds (counter date stamp), a lovely example.* Estimate: US\$450-550



275 **Great Britain** 英國: 1902 DLR £1, dull blue green, marginal mint, Cat £2000 (SG 266), *very fine, a lovely example.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



276 **Great Britain** 英國: 1902 DLR £1, dull blue green, Cat £750 (SG 266), *fine, used with neat 'Lombard St' cancel.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



277 **Great Britain** 英國: 1918 Bradbury 5/- (5-Shillings), rose red, Cat £250 (SG 416), *fine mint, well centered.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



278 **Mauritius:** 1904 Express Delivery surcharge 15-Cents, grey green, inverted overprint, Cat £800 (SG E6a), *fine mint, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



JOHN ASH.
AUSTRALIAN NOTE AND STAMP PRINTER.

279 **Papua New Guinea/British New Guinea:** 1935 Jubilee 1d, 3d and 5d, lower marginal Imprint pairs, one of each with 'Accent flaw', Cat £130+ (SG 150a, 52/3a), *fine mint.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150



280 **Rhodesia:** 1910 8d (Eightpence), dull purple and purple, Cat £170 (SG 147), *fine mint.*
Estimate: US\$120-150



281 **Rhodesia:** 1910 2½d, P15, ultramarine, block of 4, Cat £140+ (SG 172), *fine, used, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$120-150



282 **Rhodesia:** 1913 3/- (3-Shillings), Die 3, chestnut and light blue, Cat £225 (SG 274b), *fine mint.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



283 **Samoa:** 1914 G.R.I. surcharged 5-Shillings on 5-Marks, carmine and black on piece, with Brandon certificate, Cat £1000 (SG 114), *fine used, a scarce stamp.*
Estimate: US\$650-850



284 **Solomon Islands:** 1914 MCA £1, purple and black on red, cancelled date stamp, Cat £120 (SG 38), *fine used, a lovely example.*
Estimate: US\$100-150

China 中國



285 Order of the Double Dragon 御賜雙龍寶星勳章, Type 1 (1882-98), First Class, Third Grade neck badge, in silver-gilt and enamels, of a type apparently unofficial or transitional, smooth coral set at centre of upper sunburst device, unofficial riband. *Good very fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$40,000-50,000



287 Order of the Double Dragon 御賜雙龍寶星勳章, Type 1, Third Class, Third Grade neck badge, in silver, *Obv* enamelled, central sapphires on both sides, 50mm x 40mm, unofficial riband, possibly a transitional issue. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$12,000-15,000



286 Order of the Double Dragon 御賜雙龍寶星勳章, Type 1, Third Class, Third Grade neck badge, in silver-gilt, *Obv* enamelled, smooth sapphire, *Rev* blue-green stone in centre, 51mm x 40mm, purple riband with gold embroidered dragons, possibly a transitional issue. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$13,000-16,000



288 Order of the Double Dragon 御賜雙龍寶星勳章, Type 1, Fifth Class breast badge, in silver-gilt and enamels, central pearl both sides, 44mm, incorrect riband. *About extremely fine, extremely rare.*
Estimate: US\$20,000-25,000



289 Order of the Double Dragon 御賜雙龍寶星勳章, Type 2 (1900-12), Second Class, Third Grade neck badge, in silver with gilt centre, enamelled flowers in each point of badge and enamelled suspension loop, central engraved coral and upper smooth coral, 52mm, blue riband with embroidered red dragons, folded ladies' style. *Traces of repair to central coral, silver toned, good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



290 Order of the Double Dragon 御賜雙龍寶星勳章, Type 2, Second Class, Third Grade neck badge, in silver with gilt and enamelled centre, enamelled flowers in each corner and enamelled suspension loop, engraved central coral and smooth upper coral, 51mm. *Limbs of cross and reverse burnished, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



291 Order of the Double Dragon 御賜雙龍寶星勳章, Type 2, Second Class, Third Grade neck badge, of Russian provincial manufacture 1900-1908, by AA or ДД, in silver with gilt and enamelled centre and enamelled flowers in each point of badge, smooth central coral and smooth upper coral, 47.5mm. *Riband loop missing, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



292 Order of the Double Dragon 御賜雙龍寶星勳章, Type 2, Second Class, Third Grade breast star, in silver with gilt and enamelled centre, engraved central coral and smooth upper coral, 95mm. *Slight enamel damage, good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



293 Order of the Double Dragon 御賜雙龍寶星勳章, Type 2, Second Class, Third Grade breast star, in silver with gilt and enamelled centre, engraved central coral and smooth upper coral, 83mm. *Slight enamel damage, good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



294 Order of the Double Dragon 御賜雙龍寶星勳章, Type 2, Second Class, Second Grade breast star, in silver with gilt centre, engraved central coral and smooth upper coral, 84mm, of European manufacture. *Enamel and brooch pin lacking, fine.* Estimate: US\$3,500-4,000



296 Order of the Double Dragon 御賜雙龍寶星勳章, Type 2, Third Class, First Grade breast star, unmarked but probably of Russian manufacture, in silver with silver, gilt and enamelled centre, central sapphire, 88.5mm, screw-back fitment for wearing. *Upper stone lacking, otherwise good very fine.* Estimate: US\$4,000-4,500



295 Order of the Double Dragon 御賜雙龍寶星勳章, Type 2, Second Class, Third Grade neck badge, in silver, engraved central coral, 50mm, of European manufacture. *Darkly toned except at points, very fine.* Estimate: US\$800-1,000



297 Order of the Double Dragon 御賜雙龍寶星勳章, Type 2, Third Class, Third Grade breast star, in silver with silver, gilt and enamelled centre, central engraved coral, 80mm, of European manufacture, with pin. *Darkly toned, minor chips to enamel, very fine.* Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



298 Medal of the Royal Household Office 內務部褒章, in silver and enamels, 46mm x 42mm, original ribbon. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



299 Medal for the Berlin Legation 式等功牌, in silver, 42mm. *Extremely fine and toned.*
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,600



300 Medal for the Berlin Legation 頭等功牌, in gilt-bronze, 42mm. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



301 Medal for the Berlin Legation 頭等功牌, in gilt-bronze, 42mm. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-450



302 Medal for the Berlin Legation 頭等功牌, in gilt-bronze, 42mm. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



303 Red Cross Medal of Honour 中國紅十字會, in silver with enamelled Red Cross, edge engraved (Capt. G. C. Darwall. Asstn Postal Commissioner Manchuria 1911), 37.5mm. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



304 Order of the Precious Brilliant Golden Grain 寶光嘉禾勳章, First or Second Class sash badge, in silver-gilt and enamels, rubies in centre and around central border, Rev stamped Chinese inscription, 80mm. Seven stones lacking from the border and red enamel on cross rather crystalline, good fine.
Estimate: US\$4,000-4,500



305 Order of the Striped Tiger 文虎勳章, Second Class sash badge, in silver-gilt and enamels, Rev stamped Chinese inscription, 75mm, with sash. Good very fine, rare.
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000
also pictured on the back cover



306 Order of the Striped Tiger 文虎勳章, Second Class breast star, in silver-gilt and enamels, Rev stamped Chinese inscription, 80mm. *Good very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000



308 Order of the Striped Tiger 文虎勳章, Fifth Class breast badge, in silver, silver-gilt and enamels, Rev stamped Chinese inscription, 60mm. *Almost extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



307 Order of the Striped Tiger 文虎勳章, Fourth Class breast badge, in silver, gilt and enamels, Rev plain, 65.5mm. *A few minor chips, good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$4,500-5,500



309 Order of the Striped Tiger 文虎勳章, Fifth Class breast badge, in silver, gilt and enamels, Rev stamped Chinese inscription, 61.5mm. *Ring below wreath slightly bent, good very fine, in lacquer case of issue.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



310 Order of the Striped Tiger 文虎勳章, Sixth Class breast badge, in silver, gilt, and enamels, Rev stamped Chinese inscription, 57mm. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



311 Order of the Striped Tiger 文虎勳章, Sixth Class breast badge, in silver, silver-gilt and enamels, Rev plain, 55mm. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$3,200-3,800



312 Order of the Striped Tiger 文虎勳章, Seventh Class breast badge, in silver, silver-gilt and enamels, Rev plain, 52mm. *Silver somewhat tarnished, otherwise almost extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



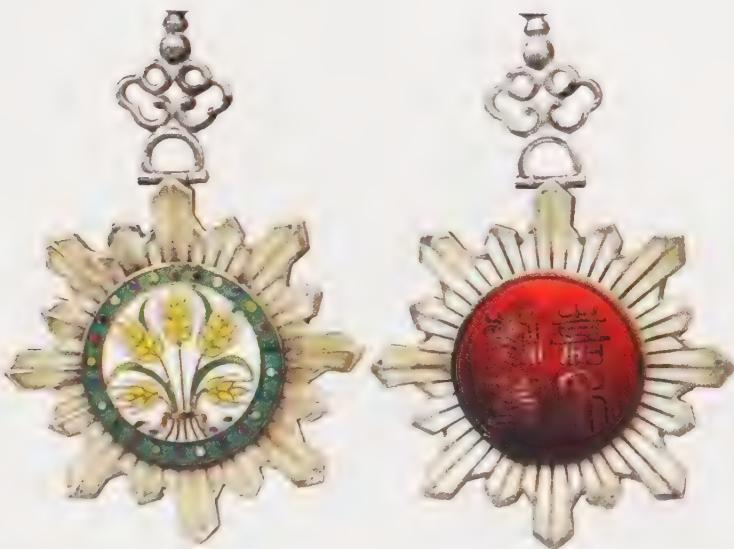
313 Order of the Golden Grain 嘉禾勳章, Third Class neck badge, in silver and enamels, 66mm. *Central enamel of reverse scratched, otherwise good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100



314 Order of the Golden Grain 嘉禾勳章, Fourth (?) Class breast badge, in silver-gilt and enamels, 55mm, lacking riband. Centre has been refixed, slightly off centre, some points of badge slightly bent, fine.
Estimate: US\$450-550



315 Order of the Golden Grain 嘉禾勳章, Fifth Class breast badge, in silver-gilt and enamels, 45.5mm. Good very fine.
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,600



316 Order of the Golden Grain 嘉禾勳章, Sixth Class breast badge, in silver, gilt and enamel, 43mm. White enamel a little discoloured, otherwise very fine.
Estimate: US\$550-750



317 Order of the Golden Grain 嘉禾勳章, Eighth Class breast badge, in silver, with gilt and enamelled centre, 41.5mm. Good very fine.
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



318 Order of the Precious Tripod 寶鼎勳章, First Class Set of Insignia, comprising sash badge and breast star, in silver-gilt and enamels, the reverse of the star stamped with Chinese inscription and numbered '199', badge 63mm, star 79.5mm, with sash. Extremely fine and rare.
Estimate: US\$11,000-13,000 (2pcs)



319 Order of the Precious Tripod 寶鼎勳章, Second Class Set of Insignia, comprising sash badge and breast star, in silver-gilt and enamels, the reverse of the star stamped with Chinese inscription and numbered '224', badge 63mm, star 79.5mm, with sash. *Some minor flaking to enamel on lower left limb of the badge but almost extremely fine, rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$11,000-13,000



320 Order of the Precious Tripod 寶鼎勳章, Third Class breast star, in silver-gilt and enamels, Rev stamped Chinese inscription and numbered '411', 79.5mm. *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000

321 Order of the Precious Tripod 寶鼎勳章, Fourth Class neck badge, in silver and enamels, Rev numbered '1221'. *Minor enamel chips, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$550-650



322 Order of the Precious Tripod 寶鼎勳章, Fifth Class neck badge, in silver-gilt and enamels, Rev stamped Chinese inscription and numbered '614', 62mm, with riband bar. *Extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$4,500-5,500



323 Order of the Precious Tripod 寶鼎勳章, Fifth Class neck badge, in silver and enamels, Rev numbered '467'.
Extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$600-800



324 Order of the Precious Tripod 寶鼎勳章, Sixth Class breast badge, in silver-gilt and enamels, Rev stamped Chinese inscription and numbered '830', 62mm, with riband bar. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



326 Order of the Precious Tripod 寶鼎勳章, Eighth Class breast badge, in silver, gilt and enamels, Rev stamped Chinese inscription and numbered '409', 62mm, with riband bar. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



325 Order of the Precious Tripod 寶鼎勳章, Seventh Class breast badge, in silver, gilt and enamels, Rev stamped Chinese inscription and numbered '624', 62mm, with riband bar. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



327 Order of the Precious Tripod 寶鼎勳章, Eighth Class breast badge, in silver and enamels, Rev numbered '437'. *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-700

328 Order of Brilliant Star 景星勳章, Sixth Class, in silver and enamels, Rev "府廠製" and "樣章", with original ribbon. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$450-550



329 Order of Loyalty and Diligence 忠勤勳章 (awarded in one Class only), breast badge, in silver-gilt and enamels, Rev stamped Chinese inscription and numbered '02954', 51mm. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



331 Air Force Order of Rejuvenation 空軍復興榮譽勳章, Second Class breast badge, for six to eight enemy kills, 250 or more missions and 750 or more flying hours, in silver-gilt and enamels, Rev stamped Chinese inscription and numbered '623', 71.5mm. *Almost extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



330 Air Force Order of Rejuvenation 空軍復興榮譽勳章, First Class breast badge, for nine or more enemy kills, 300 or more missions and 900 or more flying hours, in silver-gilt and enamels, Rev stamped Chinese inscription and numbered '326', 71.5mm. *Good very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$4,000-4,500



332 Air Force Order of Rejuvenation 空軍復興榮譽勳章, Third Class breast badge, for enemy kills, missions and flying hours, in silver and enamels, Rev stamped Chinese inscription and numbered '530', 77 x 73mm. *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



333



334



333 Air Force Order of Ho-Tu 河圖勳章 (one Class only), as awarded to Officers having flown over 600 wartime missions, in silver-gilt and white enamel, Rev central raised Chinese inscription and numeral '39' stamped below, 54mm. *Extremely fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$7,500-8,500

334 Air Force Order of Luo-Shu 洛書勳章 (one Class only), as awarded to Officers and men having flown over 500 wartime missions, in silver-gilt and white enamel, Rev central raised Chinese inscription and numeral '17' stamped below, 52mm. *Extremely fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$5,000-5,500



335 Air Force Order of Ch'ien Yuan 乾元勳章 (one Class only), as awarded to Officers and men having flown over 400 wartime missions, in silver-gilt and enamels, Rev central raised Chinese seal script inscription, 'No 242' and three small Chinese characters below, 48.5mm. *Extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



336 Order of the Cloud and Banner 雲麾勳章, First Class Set of Insignia, comprising sash badge and breast star, both in silver-gilt and enamels, the reverse of the star stamped with Chinese inscription and numbered '199', badge 68.5mm, star 82mm, with sash. *Badge chipped in places and upper point of the star bent and chipped, generally good very fine, rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$14,000-18,000



337 Order of the Cloud and Banner 雲麾勳章, Second Class Set of Insignia, comprising sash badge and breast star, both in silver-gilt and enamels, the reverse of the star stamped with Chinese inscription and numbered '276', badge 68.5mm, star 82mm, with sash. *About extremely fine and rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$14,000-18,000



338 Order of the Cloud and Banner 雲麾勳章, Third Class breast star, in silver-gilt and enamels, Rev stamped Chinese inscription and numbered '602', 82mm. *Minor flaking of enamel at centre, otherwise almost extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$7,000-8,000



339 Order of the Cloud and Banner 雲麾勳章, Fifth Class neck badge, in silver-gilt and enamels, Rev stamped Chinese inscription and numbered '1140', 61.5mm, with riband bar. *About extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



340 Order of the Cloud and Banner 雲麾勳章, Sixth Class breast badge, in silver-gilt and enamels, Rev stamped Chinese inscription and numbered '3961', 61.5mm, with riband bar. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



341 Order of the Cloud and Banner 雲麾勳章, Seventh Class breast badge, in silver, gilt and enamels, Rev stamped Chinese inscription and numbered '2410', 61.5mm, with riband bar. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



342 Order of the Cloud and Banner 雲麾勳章, Ninth Class breast badge, in silver, gilt and enamels, Rev stamped Chinese inscription and numbered '1574', 61.5mm, with riband bar. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



343 Decoration for the Completion of the Republican Constitution 憲法萬歲, in gilt and enamels, 56mm, with original riband. Chipped, good fine.
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

344 Merit Medal of the Republic, 1912, in silver and enamels, 44.5mm, with original riband. *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

345 Merit Medal of the Republic 中華民國獎章, 1912, in silver and enamels, 44.5mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



346 Merit Medal of the Republic 中華民國獎章, 1912, in silver and enamels, variety of the last with two characters above central corn wreath in normal (rather than seal) script, 51.5mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



347 Wuhan Commemorative Medal 武漢紀念章, c.1912, by Vaughtons Ltd. of Birmingham, as presented by Li Yuan-Hung after the Wuhan uprising against the Ching Imperial Army, in gilt-bronze, Rev enamelled centre, stamped "GOLD PLATE" on suspension clasp and below bust of Li Yuan-Hung 黎元洪, 50mm, with original riband. Good extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



348 Wuhan Commemorative Medal 武漢紀念章, c.1912, similar to the last but in bronze, Rev enamelled centre, 49mm. Traces of verdigris, especially on the reverse, otherwise very fine.
Estimate: US\$350-450



49 Opening of the First Parliament, on the 'eighth Day of the fourth Month of the second Year' of the Republic (1912), Brass Commemorative Medal 國民大會紀念章, 35mm. Good very fine.
Estimate: US\$150-200

50 Opening of the First Parliament, on the 'eighth Day of the fourth Month of the second Year' of the Republic (1912), Brass Commemorative Medal 國民大會紀念章, 35mm. Good very fine.
Estimate: US\$150-200



351 President Yuan Shih-Kai, Inauguration, October 1913, Commemorative Badge 第一任大總統袁世凱就任紀念章, in silver-gilt and enamels, similar but with a differing photographic-style portrait of Yuan Shih-Kai, 40.5mm. *Enamel around portrait chipped, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

354 Wei Pei Fu 吳佩孚 Award for Distinguished Qualification to Military School, in silver-gilt, *Obv* photographic-style portrait of Wei Pei Fu applied, *Rev* enamelled, 51.5mm, in case of issue and with original riband. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



352 Medal of Honour for the Protection of the Livelihood of the People of the Eighteen Villages of Fengtai 豐台十八村保衛民生名譽獎章, Sixth Month of the Third Year of the Republic (1914), in bronze-gilt, 42mm, with chain and clip suspension. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-350

355 Medal of the Double Crops 雙穗章 1915, issued by the Shanxi War Lord Yin Seh-San 山西督軍閻錫山, in gilt metal, 42mm. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-350



353 Wei Pei Fu 吳佩孚 Award for Distinguished Qualification to Military School, in silver-gilt, *Obv* photographic-style portrait of Wei Pei Fu applied, *Rev* enamelled, 51.5mm, in fitted case of issue and with original riband. *Better than very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200

356 President Hsu Shih-Chang 徐世昌 Commemorative Medal, in gilt metal, *Obv* enamelled leaves in angles, photographic-style portrait of Hsu Shih-Chang, *Rev* "明恥教戰 與子同胞", 45mm, original riband. *Better than very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



357 President Hsu Shih-Chang 徐世昌, Commemorative Medal, in gilt metal, *Obv* enamelled leaves in angles, similar to the last but with different photographic-style portrait of Hsu Shih-Chang, 46.5mm, original riband. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



360 Soldier's Medal for World War I 第一次世界大戰
獎牌, in silvered bronze, 41.5mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



358 Soldier's Medal for World War I 第一次世界大戰
獎牌, in silvered bronze, 41.5mm, original riband.
Very fine.
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



361 Soldier's Medal for World War I 第一次世界大戰
獎牌, in silvered bronze, 41.5mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



359 Soldier's Medal for World War I 第一次世界大戰
獎牌, in silvered bronze, 41.5mm, original riband.
Very fine.
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



362 Soldier's Medal for World War I 第一次世界大戰
獎牌, in silvered bronze, 41.5mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



363 Soldier's Medal for World War I 第一次世界大戰
獎牌, in silvered bronze, 41.5mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



364 Soldier's Medals for World War I 第一次世界
大戰獎牌 (3), all in bronze, 41.5mm, *two lacking
suspension, one fine with verdigris, the others good
very fine; another, similar but a smaller example,
34mm, good very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



365 Shansi Province, Medal for Disaster Relief 山西省
等銀色義賑獎章, 1920, in bronze and enamels,
central border in blue enamel and with star in
upper limb, *Rev Chinese inscription*, 55.5mm,
original riband. *Very fine, reverse silvered.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



366 Shansi Province, Medal for Disaster Relief 山西省
一等金義賑獎章, 1920, in bronze and enamels,
central border in white enamel, no star in upper
limb, *Rev Chinese inscription*, 55.5mm, original
riband. *Very fine, the reverse once gilt.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



367 Inauguration of President Tsao Kun, October 1923,
Commemorative Medal 曹錕就任大總統紀念章, in
silver-gilt and enamels, 46.5mm, original riband.
Border of portrait chipped, very fine.
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



368 Patriotic Medal of the Republic of China 中華民國
愛國 章, Fifth Class, in bronze, 55.5mm x 36mm.
Good very fine, reverse silvered.
Estimate: US\$400-500



369 Police Decoration 警察獎章, Third Class, Second Grade, in silver and gilt metal, 52.5mm, original riband. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800



372 Chinese Postal Service Decoration 中國郵政獎章, in gilt and enamels, 75mm. *Central enamel porous, about very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



370 Police Decoration 警察獎章, Third Class, Second Grade, in silvered metal, 51.5mm, original riband. *Minor corrosion at centre, about very fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



373 Zhenwu Army Decoration 振武軍獎章, in gilt and enamels, 54mm, original riband. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



71 Police Decoration 警察獎章, Third Class, Third Grade, in silvered metal, 48.5mm, original riband. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



374 Han Yang Arsenal Decoration 陸軍部漢陽兵工廠, in silver-gilt, 40.5mm, original riband. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



375 Han Yang Arsenal Decoration 陸軍部漢陽兵工廠, in silver, 41mm, original riband. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



376 Lu (Shadong) Arsenal Decoration 山東兵工廠獎章, in brass, Rev numbered '134', 39mm, pierced for suspension. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220



377 Zhang Jingyao, Military Governor of Hunan Province 湖南督軍張敬堯, Allied Victory Commemorative Medal 協約國戰勝慶祝紀念章, in gilt bronze, 41mm, chain and hook suspension. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



378 Fengtian Army 奉天軍, First Division Rifleman's Medal, in gilt and enamels, 37mm. *Minor enamel damage, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



379 Red Cross Medal for Saving Wounded Soldiers 救護傷兵紀念章, in silver-gilt and enamels, presented by Feng Yuxiang 馮玉祥, 28.5mm, chain and clip suspension. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,400-2,800



380 Military Governor of Henan Province 河南督軍趙, First Class Merit Medal, in silver-gilt and enamels, 47mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800



381 Military Governor of Henan Province 河南督軍, Second Class Merit Medal, in silver-gilt and enamels, 47mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



382 Military Governor of Shaanxi Province, Merit Medal 陝西督軍公署獎章, in silver and enamels, 51mm, original riband. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



383 Longnan Garrison General Medal 隴南鎮守使獎章, in gilt bronze and enamels, presented by Kong Fanjin 孔繁錦, 67mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800



384 Decoration of Li, Commissioner of Military Affairs, Chihli Province 督辦直隸軍務李獎章, in gilt and enamels, Obv photographic-style portrait, Rev numbered '299', 52mm, original riband, and an additional centre. *Some patchy tone, very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



385 High Inspecting Commissioner Tsao Kun of Zhi-Lu-Yu (Chihli-Shandong-Henan), Merit Decoration 直魯豫巡閱使曹鋗獎章, dated 'fifth Month of the eleventh Year of the Republic' (1922), in gilt and enamels, original riband. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



386 High Inspecting Commissioner Tsao Kun of Zhi-Lu-Yu (Chihli-Shandong-Henan), Merit Decoration 直魯豫巡閱使曹鋗獎章, in silver-gilt and enamels, 56mm, original riband. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,400-2,800



387 High Inspecting Commissioner Tsao Kun of Zhi-Lu-Yu (Chihli-Shandong-Henan), Merit Decoration 直魯豫巡閱使曹鋗獎章, in gilt metal and enamels, 49mm, original riband. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



388 High Inspecting Commissioner Tsao Kun of Zhi-Lu-Yu (Chihli-Shandong-Henan), Merit Decoration 直魯豫巡閱使曹鋗獎章, in gilt metal and enamels, 49mm, original riband. *Slight verdigris, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



389 Suiyuan Du-Tong's First Division, Commander Cai's Medal of Merit 綏遠都統第一師長蔡獎牌 (2), in silvered brass and bronze, enamelled centre and suspension, 30mm, first with original riband. *Very fine.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



390 Fourth Corps Farewell Medal 第四軍團贈別紀念章, in gilt and enamels, Rev numbered '764' and "完成北伐 解甲歸田" (Laying down arms and returning home after completion of Northern Expedition), chain suspension. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800



391 Ninth Division Medal of Merit 第九師獎章, in gilt and enamels, Rev numbered '476'. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,250-1,500



392 Office of Military Affairs Henan Identification Badge 識別章, in gilt and enamels, Rev numbered '718', 41mm, chain and clip suspension. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



393 Naval Ministry Medal of Merit 海軍部, in gilt and enamels, Rev numbered '825', 27mm. *Minor damage to obverse enamel, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$550-750



394 Decoration of Splendour, Wealth and Honour 榮華富貴, in silver-gilt and enamels, 45mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



395 Medal of Honour for the 7th Shandong Joint Brigade, 1st Troop, 3rd Barrack, given by the Residents and Merchants of Wenshang County 汶上縣全體商民為山東第七混成旅一團三營敬製, in nickel, 44mm. Reverse scratched, very fine.
Estimate: US\$650-850



398 Haidian Gentry and Merchants' Medal of Honour 海淀紳商贈名譽獎章試, in silver-gilt and enamels, Rev engraved Xu Zizhen 徐子真. Very fine.
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

396 Law and Politics Badge 貴胄法政, in gilt metal, 51mm x 38mm; Republic of China Liberation Commemorative Medal 民國光復紀念章, in gilt and silvered metal, 51mm, original riband; Military Honour Medal 恩緒隊兵名譽章, in brass, 43mm; Chengwu General Chen Commemorative Medal 戎武將軍陳紀念章, in brass, 44mm, original riband; Republican Party Badges 共和黨 (2), in gilt and enamels, 30mm; Republic of China, Presidential Election Commission Commemorative Medal 總統選舉會紀念章, in bronze, Rev numbered '280', 36.5mm x 32.5mm; Association for Maintaining Government and National Affairs, Membership Medal 國事維持會會員章, in bronze-gilt, 39mm x 29mm; Transport Ministry Medal 交通部 章, in gilt and enamels, Rev numbered '663', 37mm x 25mm. Many very fine.
(9pcs)
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



399 Suiyuan Decoration 綏遠獎章, in bronze-gilt, Rev numbered '65', 51.5mm, original riband. Good very fine.
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



397 Zhili Province, Anguo County, Bureau for Re-organisation of Ya Ji Staff Badge 直隸安國縣清理牙紀局, in gilt and enamels, Rev numbered '6', 36mm, chain and clip suspension. Traces of verdigris on rims, very fine.
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,600



400 Education Team Decoration 教導團教導隊, in gilt and enamels, Rev number '54', 39mm, chain and clip suspension. Very fine.
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



401 Beijing Famine Relief Bureau Medal 北京全區災荒救濟處, in gilt and enamels, Rev numbered '738', 34mm, chain and clip suspension. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



402 Jingzhao Medals 京州 (2), star-shaped, in gilt and enamels, 37mm, one with original riband. *Very fine.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-600



403 United National Party Badge 統一黨章, in gilt and enamels, 37mm, with pin-back. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



404 United National Party Badge 統一黨章, in gilt and enamels, 37mm, with pin-back. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



405 Tianjin Mint Medal of Merit 天津造幣廠, in bronze-gilt, Rev numbered '9', 35mm x 27mm, chain and clip suspension. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



406 All-China Buddhist Long-Hua Charitable Relief Fund Headquarters Merit Medal 全國佛教龍華善義賑救濟總會章, in gilt and enamels, numbered '552', 36mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



407 Military Decoration 赤胆勳章, in silver-gilt and enamel, the central medallion with lion's head with two characters on its tongue, rifle and cannon below, 61.5mm. *Better than very fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



408 Military Decoration 赤胆勳章, in gilt and enamel, the central medallion with lion's head with two characters on its tongue, rifle and cannon below, 61.5mm. *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800



410 Unfinished Medal, in gilt and enamels, gilt centre with single character "上", Rev numbered '194', 52mm, original riband. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$550-650



409 Merit Medal 功章, in bronze-gilt and enamels, Rev numbered '180', 57mm, and an additional centre. *Very fine.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



411 Unfinished Medal, in gilt and enamels, gilt centre with single character "上", Rev numbered '722', 52mm, original riband. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$550-650



412 **Freemasonry in Xuzhou:** Tongshan Lodge 3001 E.C. (East China), Gold and Enamel Jewel named to Worshipful Brother Frank Sugden "in appreciation of his valuable services to the Lodge 1925-26", oval enamel medallion of steam locomotive passing through the Great Wall of China, the Chinese flag flying above, below a shield shaped enamel on a cross patté depicting an English industrial scene and British flag, suspended below a set square, 15ct Gold, by Spencer & Co, London. *Superb quality, as issued, in original maker's case, extremely rare.* Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000

sold with Frank Sugden's commission as District Grand Steward and some related letters. The Tongshan Lodge 3001 was founded in 1925. Western and in particular British interests were very active at this time in China developing the coal mines and the railways. The British established a Railway and Mining School in Tongshan (Zuzhou) at this time.



413

414

Cambodia 柬埔寨: Order of Cambodia, Officer's breast badge, in silver-gilt with gilt and enamelled centres, 52mm x 47mm (excluding crown suspension). *Good very fine.* Estimate: US\$350-450

Cambodia 柬埔寨: Order of Cambodia, Officer's breast badge, in silver-gilt with gilt and enamelled centres, 49mm x 45.5mm (excluding crown suspension). *Good very fine.* Estimate: US\$350-450



416

415 Japan 日本: Order of the Golden Kite, First or Second Class breast star, in silver-gilt and enamels, Rev unmarked, 90mm. *Left-hand tip of star slightly bent but extremely fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$15,000-20,000

416 Japan 日本: Order of the Golden Kite, First or Second Class breast star, in silver-gilt and enamels, Rev unmarked, 90mm. *Tips of star at 10 o'clock and 3 o'clock slightly bent but extremely fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$12,000-15,000



417



418

417 Japan 日本: Order of the Rising Sun Third Class Badge 旭日三等軍勳章, with cravat and ribbon, in original case of issue. *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

418 Korea: Order of Taeguk, Third Class neck badge, in silver and enamels, 80mm x 54mm. *White enamel a little discoloured, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,400-2,800



419



420

419 **Laos 老撾:** Order of the Million Elephants and the Parasol, Commander's neck badge, flat type, in silver-gilt and enamels, 62mm x 38mm. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800

420 **Laos 老撾:** Order of the Million Elephants and the Parasol, Knight's breast badge, by Aliger Froment-Meurice, type with hollow reverse and raised elephants, 60mm x 37.5mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$700-900

421 **Ethiopia 埃塞俄比亞:** Order of the Star, Grand Cross breast star, in silver-gilt and bronze-gilt, 81.5mm. *Some verdigris on reverse, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800



422 **Thailand:** Order of the Crown of Thailand, or Varabhorn Order, Breast star and neck badge, silver, silver gilt and enamels with brilliants on central device of star, complete with sash, in plush purple box of issue. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



423 Vietnam 越南: Order of Kim Khanh, Gold First Class neck badge, with neck cord and tassels below, 44.5mm x 76.5mm. *Extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



424



425

424 Vietnam 越南: Order of the Dragon of Annam, Commander's neck badge, in silver-gilt and enamels, 65mm (excluding crown and dragon suspension). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

425 Vietnam 越南: Order of the Dragon of Annam, Officer's breast badge, in silver-gilt and enamels, 51mm (excluding crown and dragon suspension). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$550-650



426 **Warring States 戰國 (476-221 BC):** Bronze Round Coin, central round hole, one character "Yuan" (Ding p.43). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

427 **Tang Dynasty 唐朝 (618-907):** Bronze "Qian Yuan Zhong Bao 乾元重寶" (2); **Northern Song 北宋 (960-1127):** Bronze "Zhi He Tong Bao 至和通寶" (2), Rev "一" and "stars and crescent", probably altered; Bronze "Da Guan Tong Bao 大觀通寶" Value-2; **Southern Song 南宋 (1127-1279):** Bronze "Duan Ping Tong Bao 端平通寶" (2); Bronze "Chun You Tong Bao 淳佑通寶" Value-100 (Ding pp.69, 89, 97, 123, 127). *Generally very fine.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

428 **A Group of Old Forgeries: Jin Dynasty 金朝 (1115-1234):** Bronze "Tai He Zhong Bao 泰和重寶" (2), Value-10, seal script; Bronze "Tai He Tong Bao 泰和通寶" Value-10; Copper "Fu Chang Yuan Bao 阜昌元寶"; **Yuan Dynasty 元朝 (1271-1368):** Da Chao Jin He 大朝金合"; Yuan Rebel Coin "Tian You Tong Bao 天佑通寶" Value-5 (Ding pp.136-138, 140). *Generally very fine, an interesting forgery collection.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

429 **Yuan Dynasty 元朝 (1271-1368):** Broze "Da Yuan Tong Bao 大元通寶" in Mongol writing (4) (Ding p.142), *very fine*; **Ming Dynasty 明朝 (1368-1644):** Bronze "Da Zhong Tong Bao 大中通寶" (5), Value-3, Rev plain, Value-5, Rev plain, Value-10, Rev "十" above hole (Ding pp.152-154), *the Value-5 fine, the others about very fine.* (9pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

430 **Ming Dynasty 明朝:** Bronze "Hong Wu Tong Bao 洪武通寶" (4), Rev "三錢", "五錢", "五福" and "十一兩"; Bronze "Tian Qi Tong Bao 天啓通寶" Value-1 and Value-10 (4); Bronze "Chong Zhen Tong Bao 崇禎通寶" Value-2 and Value-5; **Ming Rebel Coinage:** Bronze "Yong Chang Tong Bao 永昌通寶" Value-5; Bronze "Xing Chao Tong Bao 興朝通寶" (2), Value-10 (壹分); Bronze "Li Yong Tong Bao 利用通寶" Value-10 (一分); Bronze "Yu Min Tong Bao 裕民通寶" Value-1 (Ding pp.157, 159, 160, 163, 165, 167, 170-172). *Generally very fine.* (17pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



431 **Ming Dynasty 明朝:** Silver "Yong Le Tong Bao 永樂通寶", 5.1g, with a regular "永樂通寶" for comparison (Ding p.161 for type). *First fine and scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

432 **Qing Dynasty 清朝 (1644-1911 AD):** Brass "Xian Feng Tong Bao 咸豐通寶" 10-, 20-, 50- and 100-Cash, Bao Fu 寶福; Brass "Xian Feng Zhong Bao 咸豐重寶" 10-Cash, Rev "計重五錢" on rim (Ding pp.195-197). *Generally very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

433 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Brass "Xian Feng Zhong Bao 咸豐重寶" 10-, 30- (Fantasy) and 50-Cash (5), Board of Revenue 寶泉; 50-Cash (2), Board of Works 寶源; Brass "Xian Feng Yuan Bao 咸豐元寶" 100- and 500-Cash, Board of Revenue 寶泉; 100-Cash (3), Board of Works 寶源 (Ding pp.183-185). *Generally very fine.* (14pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400



434 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Copper "Xian Feng Zhong Bao 咸豐重寶" 10- and 50-Cash with "計重五錢" and "二兩五錢" on reverse rim respectively, Fukien Mint 寶福 (Ding pp.195, 197). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

435 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Copper "Xian Feng Tong Bao 咸豐通寶" 20-, 50- and 100-Cash, Fukien Mint 寶福 (Ding pp.195, 196, 198). *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400



436 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Copper "Xian Feng Tong Bao 咸豐通寶" 100-Cash, Fukien Mint, Rev "永" stamped rim (Ding p.198). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

437 **Ancient:** Brass "Xian Feng Yuan Bao 咸豐元寶" 100-Cash (5), Jiangsu Mint 寶蘇; Brass "Xian Feng Yuan Bao 咸豐元寶" 100-Cash, Sichuan Mint 寶川 (Ding pp.190, 201). *Very fine.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

438 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass "Xian Feng Yuan Bao 咸豐元寶" 100-Cash (2), 50mm and 59mm; Copper "Xian Feng Yuan Bao 咸豐元寶" 1000-Cash, 71mm; all Shaanxi Mint 寶陝 (Ding pp.193, 194). *Generally very fine, the 1000-Cash scarce.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-600

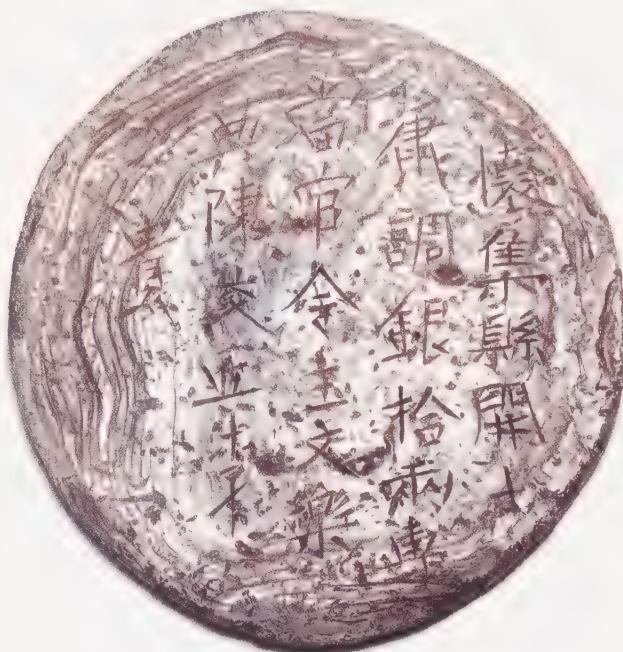
439 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass "Xian Feng Zhong Bao 咸豐重寶" 10-Cash (2), Zhejiang Mint 寶浙 and Yunnan Mint 寶雲; 50-Cash (2), Jiangxi Mint 寶昌; Brass "Xian Feng Yuan Bao 咸豐元寶" 100-Cash, Ili Mint 寶伊; Brass "Guang Xu Zhong Bao 光緒重寶" 10-Cash, Board of Works 寶源; Copper "Qian Long Tong Bao 乾隆通寶" Red Cash (2), Aksu Mint 阿克蘇 and Yarkant Mint 葉爾羌. *Generally very fine.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100

440 **Amulets 玩錢: Amulets (7), Obv "位列三台", Rev "爵封五等"; Obv "正德通寶", Rev dragon; Obv "永通萬國", Rev sword, tortoise and stars; Obv and Rev horse and "追風"; Obv "福" and animals, Rev plain; Obv "橋心天樂", Rev plain (2); Gambling Token (3), Glass "財源廣造/錢", Brass "啓成" and Brass "□全". *Fine.* (10pcs)**

Estimate: US\$100-120

441 **Amulets 玩錢, Qing Dynasty 清朝: Brass Amulet, Obv "狀元及第", Rev "福" and deer, 51.5mm. *Very fine.***
Estimate: US\$30-50

中國 - 元寶
CHINA - SYCEES



442 **Tang Dynasty 唐朝 (618-907 AD): Silver 10-Tael Cake, inscribed "懷集縣 (廣西) 開十庸調銀拾兩專當官令王文樂典陳交匠李貴", 410g. *Good fine and rare.***
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



443 **Tang Dynasy:** Silver 20-Tael Cake, only a few characters "貳拾年", "卞" readable, 895g. *Dark brown toning, very good.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



444 **Jin Dynasty** 金朝 (1115-1279 AD): Silver 100-Tael Sycee, inscribed "提舉解鹽司大定元年 (1161) 六月九日監銷到真花庫銀百兩金韓裴行人王福子冬稱", gourd-shaped, triangular, semi-circular, circular and cross-like countermarks in field, 4,065g. *Very fine and extremely rare.*
Estimate: US\$12,000-15,000



447 **Southern Song** 南宋: Silver 25-Tael Sycee, stamped "京銷鋌銀", "登俊李鋪" and a gourd-shaped symbol, 996g. *Toned, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



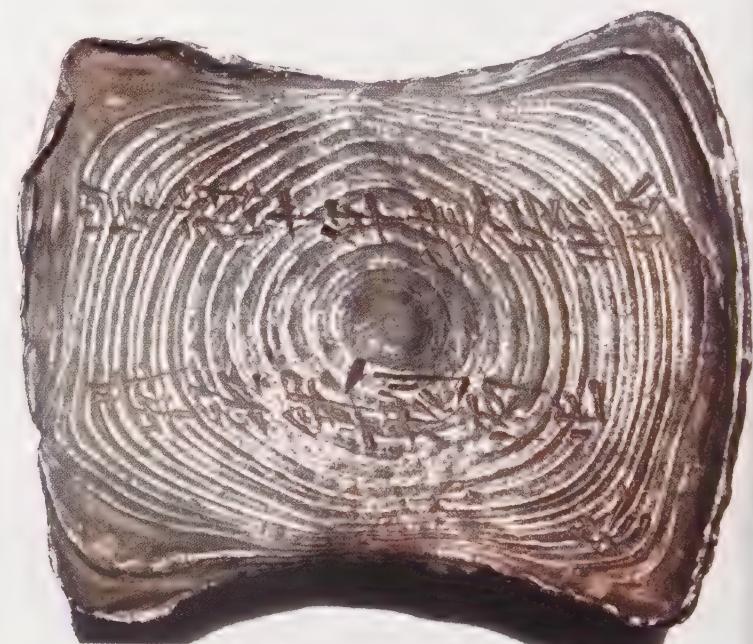
445 **Southern Song** 南宋 (1127-1279 AD): Gold Leaf 1-Tael 金葉子, a complete sheet of ten leaves folded like an accordion, stamped "鐵線巷", "陳二郎" and "十分金", 38.5g, 37mm x 92mm. *Fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000



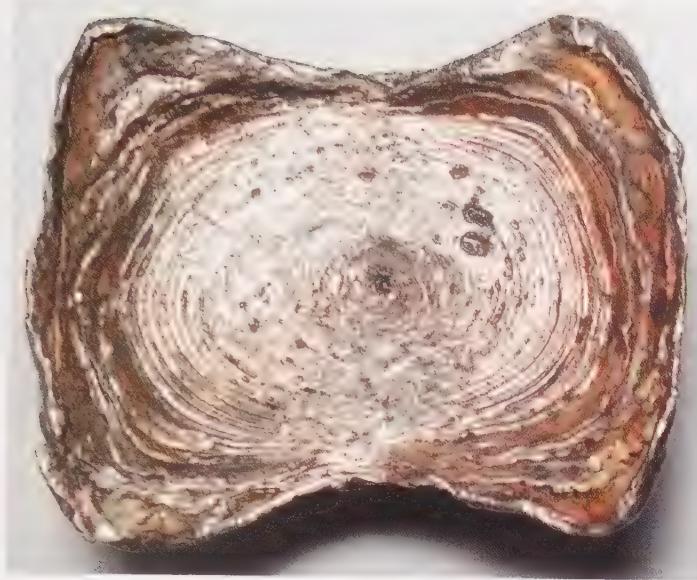
448 **Southern Song** 南宋: Silver 50-Tael Sycee, inscribed "行人李伟 高亭秤 王公全 重肆拾捌兩玖分文半紀", 1853g. *About very fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



446 **Southern Song** 南宋: Silver 10-Tael Sycee, stamped "京銷鋌銀", "王鋪" within a gourd-shaped cartouche, "□泰巷", "王陸郎造", 380g. *Small chips in top and right rims, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



449 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝 (1368-1644 AD): Silver 8-Tael Sycee, inscribed "崇禎十年 (1637) 建安縣 (福建) 裁站銀捌兩正", 302g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



450 Ming Dynasty 明朝: Silver 10-Tael Square Sycee, no inscription, 371g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-700



451 Ming Dynasty 明朝: Silver 12-Tael Sycee, inscribed "宜黃縣" (江西) 肆拾陸年 (1618) 北折拾式兩伍分", 469g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800

452 Qing Dynasty 清朝 (1644-1911 AD): Silver 1-Tael Sycees (4), stamped "福", "祿", "壽" and "喜喜" respectively. *Very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400

453 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Silver 2-Tael Sycee, stamped "和生銀局", 75g. *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120



454 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Sycee 雲南三槽錠, stamped "致寶課錠" three times, 192g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



455 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Sycee 雲南雙槽錠, stamped "太和匠趙煥" twice and "課銀" (Tax Silver), 169g. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



456 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Sycee 雲南三槽錠, stamped "廣南府", "乙未年" (1895), "梁永和" and "課" (Tax), 198g. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



457 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Silver 8-Tael Sycee 雲南雙槽錠, stamped "道光十七年" (1837), "匠沙榮" and "課" (Tax), 287g. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

458 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Silver 8-Tael Sycee 雲南雙槽錠, stamped "道光十七年" (1837), "匠趙永貴" and "課" (Tax), 298g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



459 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Sycee 雲南雙槽錠, stamped "抱香井" and "李翠亭", 345g. Very fine.
Estimate: US\$400-500



460 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Sycee 雲南三槽錠, stamped "道光二十九年" (1849), "白井課", "李舍萬" and "萬", 383g. Very fine.
Estimate: US\$700-900

461 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Sycee 廣西砝碼錠, no inscription 無銘文, 388g. Very fine.
Estimate: US\$350-450



462 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Square Sycee 江西方寶, stamped "金玉滿堂", 349g. Very fine.
Estimate: US\$600-800



463 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Sycee, stamped "山東鹽課" (Shantung Salt Tax) and "裕盛公", 404g. Fine.
Estimate: US\$600-800



464 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Silver 12-Tael Sycee 雲南三槽錠, stamped "廣南府", "乙未年" (1895), "梁永和" and "課" (Tax), 446g. Very fine.
Estimate: US\$550-650



465 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Silver 12-Tael Bar, stamped "奉天省造" on one side, 29mm x 117mm x 13mm, 492g. Fine.
Estimate: US\$700-900



466 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 50-Tael Sycee, stamped "光緒廿五年" (1899), "四月", "攸縣" (湖南), "李源茂", 1848g. *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



467 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 50-Tael Sycee, stamped "宣統年月", "祁縣" (山西) 公元和", 1846g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



468 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 50-Tael Sycee, stamped "青陽縣" (安) and "匠方斌", 1845g. *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



469 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 50-Tael Sycee, stamped "日進斗金", possibly 山東開爐銀錠, 1855g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



470 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 50-Tael Square Sycee 方寶, stamped "歸化城造" (山西) twice and "什足" twice, 1,862g. *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



471 **Republic** 民國: Gold Leaf, c.1920s, stamped "順昌" and two monograms, 74mm x 126mm, 9.3g. *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



472 **Hong Kong** 香港, **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Gold 1-Tael Bar, c.1980s, *Obv* "匯豐銀行", "千足黃金", "一兩庄", "利昌", *Rev* lion head, "999.9 FINE GOLD", "ONE TAELE", "Hongkong Bar", 37.3g. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

473 **Hong Kong** 香港, **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Gold 1-Tael Bar, c.1980s, *Obv* "匯豐銀行", "千足黃金", "一兩庄", "利昌", *Rev* lion head, "999.9 FINE GOLD", "ONE TAELE", "Hongkong Bar", 37.3g. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

Another well balanced Collection of Chinese Coins formed in the West. Its owners wish to remain anonymous
數位置名歐洲收藏家早年完成之多樣化中國錢幣集藏 (Lots 474-743)

中國 - 帝國中央發行

CHINA - EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES



474 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern ½-Dollar, ND (1910), *Obv* dragon within circle, "1/2 DOL" below, *Rev* Chinese and Manchu legend (KM K220; Kann 220; L&M 25). *Minor rim nick, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

478 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911), no stop (Kann 227a; L&M 37; KM Y31). *Light scuffs, almost extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350



475 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern Dollar, CD1907 丁未 (KM K212; Kann 212; L&M 20). *Scuffs on obverse, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

479 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver 20-Cents, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y29; Kann 229; L&M 40). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800

476 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollars (4), CD1908 (2), Year 3 (1911) (2) (Kann 216, 227; L&M 11, 37). *Chops on first, generally good fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



480 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver 20-Cents, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y29; Kann 229; L&M 40). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400

477 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern ½-Dollar, ND (1910), *Obv* dragon within circle, "1/2 DOL" below, *Rev* Chinese and Manchu legend (Kann 220; L&M 25; KM Y23). *Good very fine, toned.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

481 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver 10-Cents, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y28; Kann 230; L&M 41). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

482 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver 10-Cents (2), Year 3 (1911) (KM Y28; Kann 230; L&M 41). *Almost very fine and good fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



483 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Copper 10-Cash, Year 3 (1910), *Obv* coiled dragon, four Chinese characters around, *Rev* denomination within grain wreath, Chinese legend around (CCC 637; KM Y27). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$60-80



484 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Copper 10-Cash Mule, CD1907 丁未, *Obv* as KM Y10.3, *Rev* as KM Y20 (CCC 611; Woodward 276). *Good fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



485 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Copper 10-Cash Mule, CD1909 己酉, *Obv* as KM Y20, *Rev* as KM Y10.3 (Woodward 286). *Good fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



486 **Republic 民國:** Copper 10-Cash Misstrike, ND (c.1912-20), *Obv* crossed flags, *Rev* denomination within grain wreath, legend around (CCC 649; KM Y303.3). *Struck 30% off-centre, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150



487 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Brass 10-Cash, CD1907 丁未 (CCC 610; KM Y10.5 for type; Woodward 273). *Fine, rare, unlisted in brass.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

488 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Copper 2-Cash, CD1907 丁未 (CCC 601; KM Y8.1), 10-Cash (5) (KM Y10.2, 10.4, 10.5, 20, 27), 20-Cash (5) (KM Y5, 21, 21.1, 21.3, 21.5). *First very fine, the others fine to uncirculated.*
(11pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

489 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: General Issue and Hu Poo Copper and Brass Coins (19), 20-Cash in copper (11) and brass (1), Copper 10-Cash (4), one stamped with a large incuse "B", Copper 5-Cash (3) (CCC 592-594, 600, 599, 602; KM Y5, 21, 20, 9, and varieties). *Mostly fine to very fine.*
(19pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

中國 - 地方發行

CHINA - PROVINCIAL ISSUES



490 **Anhwei Province 安徽省:** Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌 (Kann 53; L&M 207; KM Y45.4). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



491 **Anhwei Province 安徽省:** Silver Dollar, Kuang Hsu, Year 24 (1898), *Rev* large rosettes (Kann 53; L&M 203; KM Y48.2). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

492 **Anhwei Province 安徽省:** Silver Dollar, Kuang Hsu, Year 24 (1898), *Rev* initials "ATSC" around central Mongol characters (Kann 57; L&M 199); 20-Cents, 10-Cents (2), Year 24 (1898), 5-Cents (2), Year 25 (1899); 20-Cents, ND (1897) (L&M 201, 202, 209, 196). *Chop on Dollar, good fine, the others fine to very fine.*
(7pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-800



493 **Anhwei Province** 安徽省: Silver 50-Cents, Kuang Hsu, Year 24 (1898), Rev initials "ATSC" around central Mongol characters (Kann 54; L&M 200; KM Y44). *Sometime polished, good fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$300-400

494 **Anhwei Province** 安徽省: Copper 10-Cash (5), ND (1902-1906) (CCC 58 var, 71, 79 varieties; KM Y36a.1, 38a, 20a, 10a.1, 10a.2). *Very fine or better.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-120



495 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1899) (Kann 121; L&M 284). *Good very fine with iridescent tone.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

496 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1899) (Kann 122; L&M 285). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



497 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Silver 10-Cents, Republic, Year 13 (1924), crossed flags, Rev Chinese legends (Kann 769; L&M 289). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-150

498 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Copper 10-Cents (12) and Brass 10-Cents, ND (1903-1906) (KM Y49, 49.1, 49.1a and varieties). *Fine to very fine.* (13pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150



499 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Copper 20-Cash, CD1906 丙午, Tai Ch'ing type (CCC 472; KM Y11b). *Good fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$180-220



500 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Copper 5- and 2-Cash, CD1906 丙午, Tai Ch'ing type (CCC 468, 467; KM Y9b, 8b). *Very fine and mint state with red lustre, scarce.*
(2pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-150



501 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1897) (Kann 186; L&M 444). *Almost very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



502 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 50-Cents, Year 23 (1897) (Kann 187; L&M 445). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



503 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 20-, 10- and 5-Cents, Year 23 (1897) (Kann 188; L&M 446). *Very fine.*
(3pcs)

Estimate: US\$500-700



504 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 5-Cents, Year 23 (1897), variety with Year 22 dragon (Kann 190b; L&M 448 var; KM61.1). *Extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



510 Chihli Province 直隸(北洋): Silver 5-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 195; L&M 453; KM Y61.1). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

505 Chihli Province 直隸(北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 191; L&M 449). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



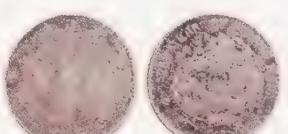
511 Chihli Province 直隸(北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899) (Kann 196; L&M 454). *Uncirculated, with lustre.*
Estimate: US\$600-800

506 Chihli Province 直隸(北洋): Silver 20-, 10- and 5-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 193, 194, 195; L&M 451, 452, 453). *First extremely fine, others very fine.*
(3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



512 Chihli Province 直隸(北洋): Silver 50-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (Kann 197; L&M 455; KM Y72). *Good fine, weakly struck.*
Estimate: US\$300-400

507 Chihli Province 直隸(北洋): Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 192; L&M 450; KM Y64.1). *Uncirculated with light tone.*
Estimate: US\$350-400



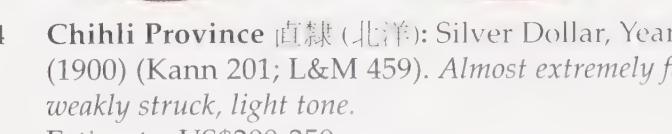
513 Chihli Province 直隸(北洋): Silver 50- and 5-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (Kann 197, 200; L&M 455, 458). *Good fine, weakly struck.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

508 Chihli Province 直隸(北洋): Silver 20-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 193; L&M 451; KM Y63). *Weakly struck, but uncirculated, with light tone and lustre.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



514 Chihli Province 直隸(北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 26 (1900) (Kann 201; L&M 459). *Almost extremely fine, weakly struck, light tone.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

509 Chihli Province 直隸(北洋): Silver 10-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 194; L&M 452; KM Y62). *Weakly struck, but uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



515 Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 29 (1903) (L&M 462); other Silver Dollars (5) and 50-Cents (2) (L&M 37, 49, 77, 110, 366, 430, 863). *First very fine, the others fine or better.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



516 Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (Kann 208; L&M 465; KM Y73.2). *Light scuffs, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600

517 Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollars (4), Year 29 (1903) (2), Year 33 (1907), Year 34 (1908) (Kann 205, 207, 208; L&M 462, 464, 465). *Very fine or better.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

518 Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋): Copper 20-Cash (3), ND (c.1906) (2), CD1906, Copper 10-Cash (2) (1904-1907) (CCC 309, 316, 302, 315; KM Y68, 11c, 10c, 67). *Very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



519 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 244; L&M 472). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



520 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 244; L&M 472). *Extremely fine, lightly toned.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



521 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 24, large mouthed dragon (1898) (Kann 244; L&M 472; KM Y87). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



522 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898), small mouth dragon variety (Kann 245; L&M 474). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



523 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 246; L&M 475). *Uncirculated, lightly toned.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



524 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver 20-Cents (2), Year 24 (1898) (Kann 246; L&M 475). *Uncirculated and fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500



525 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 246; L&M 475; KM Y85). *Good very fine, toned.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



526 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯, variety with central Manchu characters reversed (Kann 251b; L&M 483), *chop on reverse, good fine*; Silver 20-Cents, CD1904 甲辰 (Kann 252; L&M 485), *good fine*. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



527 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1904 甲辰, large flan variety, 25.5mm (Kann 253; L&M 484). *Good fine*.
Estimate: US\$250-300

528 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Copper 20-Cash (3), Copper 10-Cash (4), CD1904-1907, Tai Ch'ing type (CCC 332, 334, 333, 339, 342; KM Y90, 11e, 10e, 20e, 89). *Fine to extremely fine*. (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

529 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Brass 10-Cash (5), CD1903 (2), CD1904, CD1905 (2) (CCC 325, 332, 334; KM Y89). *Very fine, scarce*. (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



530 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver Dollar, Year 33 (1907) (Kann 255; L&M 487). *Patchy tone, fine*.
Estimate: US\$300-400

531 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 33 (1907) (Kann 256; L&M 488). *Light iridescent tone, uncirculated*.
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

532 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 20-Cents (25), Year 33 (1907), dots at sides, and 24 further varieties (Kann 257; L&M 489). *Very fine to uncirculated*. (25pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

533 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 20-Cents (7), CD1909, varieties (L&M 493-499). *Very fine to uncirculated*. (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



534 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver Changchow Military Ration Dollar, ND (1844) (Kann 5; L&M 290). *Weakly struck as usual, fine for issue, chopmarked and minor edge nicks*.
Estimate: US\$5,000-7,000

535 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents (3), 10-Cents (2), 5-Cents (3), ND (1894) (Kann 128, 129, 131; L&M 292, 293, 294). *Fine to very fine*. (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

536 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, 10-Cents, 5-Cents, ND (1896) (Kann 125, 126, 127; L&M 296, 297, 298); Copper 10-Cash (4), 5-Cash (KM Y97, 10f, 99), Copper 10-Cash F.K.CUSTOM HOUSE (CCC 30; KM Y97.1). *Very fine or better*. (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

537 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents (3), ND (1912-24) (L&M 299, 301 (2)). *Very fine*. (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100

538 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents (5), ND (1896), no dot, 1912-24, Canton Martyrs, Year 20 (1931) (L&M 296, 299, 303, 306, 852; KM Y377, 381.4, 383, 389, 104.1). *Fine to uncirculated*. (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

539 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Copper 10-Cash (7), ND and CD (1901-12), all different (CCC 30, 34, 23, 28, 40, 42, 43; KM Y97, 97.1, 100, 100.1, 100.2, 100.3, 10f, 97, 379); Copper 5-Cash, ND (1901-1903) (CCC 20; KM Y99). *Last very fine, the others fine to very fine*. (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



540 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Copper 2-Cash, ND (1901-1903) (CCC 39 for type; KM Y8f for type, unlisted in copper in both references). *Very fine and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$200-300

541 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Copper 10-Cash (10) and Brass 10-Cash, ND (1902-1906) (CCC 134-152; KM Y112, 113 and varieties, 399); **Honan Province** 河南省: Copper 10-Cash (3), ND (1905) (KM Y108). *Very fine.* (14pcs)

Estimate: US\$180-220

542 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Copper 10-Cash (14), ND (1902-1906) (CCC 134-152; KM Y112.11 (2), 112.1, 112.3, 112.5, 112.10, 10h.1, 10h.3, 10h.4, 10h.6, 113a, 113.1, 399.3, 402.11). *First two struck on thick flans, very fine to uncirculated.* (14pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200

543 **Hunan Province** 湖南省, Republic: Copper 20-Cash (7) (CCC 174 varieties, 189; KM Y400.2, 400.3, 400.4, 400.7, 403, 400a, 400.7). *Very fine to extremely fine, the last misstruck off-centre, fine.* (7pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-150

544 **Honan Province** 河南省, Republic: Copper 200-Cash, 100-Cash (3), 50-Cash (2), 20-Cash (5), 10-Cash (3) (CCC 554, 553, 551, 548, 545; KM 396, 395, 394, 393, 392). *Fine to very fine.* (14pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-300



545 **Honan Province** 河南省: Copper 10-Cash Mule, ND (1905), Obv as KM Y108, Rev as KM Y108a.3 (CCC 523; Woodward 388). *Almost very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$200-250



546 **Honan Province** 河南省: Copper 10-Cash Mule, ND (1905), Obv as KM Y108a.3, Rev as KM Y108 (CCC 521/522; Woodward 389). *Almost very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$250-300



547 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, 50-, 20- and 10-Cents, ND (1895) (Kann 40, 41, 42, 43; L&M 182, 183, 184, 185). *Very fine or better.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200



548 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, 50-, 20- and 10-Cents (2), ND (1895) (Kann 40, 41, 42, 43; L&M 182, 183, 184, 185). *Fine to very fine.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200

549 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver 50-, 20-, 10- and 5-Cents, ND (1895) (Kann 40, 41, 42, 43; L&M 182, 183, 184, 185). *Good fine or better, the 5-Cents very scarce.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-400



550 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1895) (Kann 41; L&M 183; KM Y126). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$150-200



551 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver 1-Tael, Year 30 (1904), small character variety 小字 (KM Y128.2; Kann 933; L&M 180). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



552 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909) (Kann 45; L&M 187; KM Y131). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



553 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Copper 10-Cash Mule, both sides Rev of KM Y120a (CCC 96 for type, but unlisted; KM -). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



554 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Copper 20-Cash, CD1906 丙午, Tai Ch'ing type (CCC 127; KM Y11j). *Extremely fine with lustre, rare.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



555 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Copper 20-Cash, CD1906 丙午, Tai Ch'ing type (CCC 127; KM Y11j). *Stain on reverse, otherwise extremely fine with much lustre, rare.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



556 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Copper 20-Cash, CD1906 丙午, Tai Ch'ing type (CCC 127; KM Y11j). *Very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



557 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Copper 20-Cash, CD1906 丙午, Tai Ch'ing type (CCC 127; KM Y11j). *Very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

558 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Copper 1-Cash (5), ND (1906) (KM Y121), Copper 10-Cash (40), many varieties. *Generally fine to very fine, a few better.*
(45pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

559 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Copper 10-Cash (11), (CCC 88 and varieties, 96 and varieties, 101, 117 and varieties; KM Y120a, 120, 120a.2, 120a.6, 122.1, 122.4, 122.5, 122, 10j, 10j.3, 10j.4, 10j.5). *Very fine to uncirculated.*
(11pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

560 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Brass 1-Cash (2), 2-Cash, first ND (1906), others CD1908 戊申 (CCC 87, 111, 113; KM Y121, 7j.1, 8j). *Extremely fine.*
(3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150



561 **Kansu Province** 甘肃省: Silver Dollar, Republic, Year 3 (1914), bust of Yuan Shih-Kai left, additional Chinese characters on either side, Rev denomination in wreath (Kann 759; L&M 617). *Sometime polished, about very fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



562 **Kansu Province** 甘肃省: Copper 100-Cash, Year 15 (1926), Obv crossed flags, Rev four Chinese characters in beaded circle within legend (CCC 748; KM Y409). *Weakly struck, very fine for issue, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



563 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1897) 老江南, ornamental chevron edge (Kann 66a; L&M 210A). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$800-1000

567 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollars (2), CD1900 庚子, large characters, small dragon and small characters varieties (Kann 81b, 81; L&M 231, 229). *Chops on obverse, fine and good very fine.*
(2pcs)

Estimate: US\$350-400



568 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollars (2), CD1900 庚子 (Kann 81b, 81e; L&M 231). *Fine and scarce.*
(2pcs)

Estimate: US\$350-400

564 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1897) 老江南, ornamental chevron edge (Kann 66a; L&M 210A). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



569 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1900 庚子, the second Chinese character from the left at the top is missing one stroke at the lower part (Kann 81; L&M 231). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$350-400

570 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1901 辛丑, *Obv no "HAH"* (Kann 86; L&M 237; KM Y145a.5). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120



565 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollars (2), CD1898 戊戌, dragon with normal scales (Kann 71; L&M 217). *Chops on reverses, almost very fine.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150



571 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollars (2), CD1901 辛丑, CD1902 壬寅, *Rev "HAH"* (Kann 90, 93; L&M 241, 247). *Very fine.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

572 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, *"HAH" and "TH"* (Kann 102; L&M 256; KM Y145a.16). *A couple of light chops, good fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$100-120



566 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1899 己亥, large dragon, large letters (Kann 74; L&M 222). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

573 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, "HAH" and "CH" (Kann 103; L&M 259; KM Y145a.15). A couple of light chops, good fine, scarce. Estimate: US\$100-120

574 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 20-Cents (6), ND (1898), 1899, 1900, 1901 (2), 1902 (L&M 220, 225, 233, 238, 249). Very fine to extremely fine. (6pcs) Estimate: US\$80-100

575 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 10-Cents (5), ND (1898), 1899, 1900, 1901 (2), 1902 (L&M 221, 227, 235, 239, 246). Fine to very fine. (6pcs) Estimate: US\$80-100



576 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 20-Cents (2), 1902, the second a mule coin with the dragon scales from the die of the CD1900 coin (Kann 94, 94a; L&M 249, 249 var). Very fine, the second rare. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$350-450



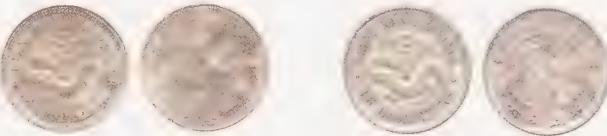
577 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, "HAH" and "CH", Obv no dots in legend (Kann 100; L&M 257; KM Y145a.13). Ink chops both sides, about uncirculated. Estimate: US\$400-500



578 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollars (2), CD1904 甲辰, "HAH" and "CH", Obv dots in legend and Obv no dots (Kann 99, 100; L&M 258, 257). Very fine. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$250-300

579 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 20-Cents (16), CD1898-1904, including a contemporary forgery. Generally fine, a few better. (16pcs) Estimate: US\$150-200

580 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1897), Rev uncircled dragon (Kann 70a; L&M 214B var); Silver 10-Cents (6), CD1898-1901, Silver 5-Cents, CD1900 (L&M 236). First very fine, the others fine. (8pcs) Estimate: US\$150-200



581 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1897) (Kann 70; L&M 214B; KM Y141). Weakly struck, but uncirculated. Estimate: US\$400-500

582 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 5-Cents, CD1900 庚子 (Kann 85; L&M 236; KM Y141a). Weakly struck, but uncirculated. Estimate: US\$300-350



583 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Copper 10-Cash Mule, CD1907, Obv Tai Ch'ing type CD1906, "ning" on raised disc at centre, Rev Kiangnan facing dragon (CCC 221; KM YA140 var). Very fine, scarce. Estimate: US\$150-200



584 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Copper 10-Cash Mule, CD1907, Obv General Issue type, Rev obverse of Kiangnan dragon "TEN CASH" type (unlisted in CCC; KM YE140). Weakly struck, very fine and scarce. Estimate: US\$250-300



585 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Copper 10-Cash Mule, Obv as KM Y10k.2, Rev as KM Y138 (CCC 222; KM YA140; Woodward 750). Very fine. Estimate: US\$200-250

586 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Copper 10-Cash (14), CD1903-1906, several varieties (CCC 199 etc, 223; KM Y135, 138, 140). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (14pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200



587 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Copper 10-Cash (10), ND (1902), CD1902-1906, Brass 1-Cash (CCC 199-209; KM Y135, 135.7, 135.9, 135.10, 138, 138.1, 138.4, 138.8, 140, 10k.11, 7k). *Fine to very fine, some better.* (11pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300

592 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, 50-Cents (2), large and small character varieties, 10-Cents, ND (1898) (L&M 516, 517, 519). *First double-struck, very fine, the others very fine.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250

593 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 20-Cents (3), ND (1898), CD1901 辛丑, CD1902 壬寅 (L&M 518, 539, 544). *First extremely fine, second very fine, the last fine.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250



589 **Kiangsi Province** 江西省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (c.1902), (CCC 274; KM Y150.3). *Weakly struck, but mint red uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$60-80



590 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省 and **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Copper 10-Cash Mule, CD1907 丁未, Obv as KM Y10.3, Rev as KM Y162 (unlisted in CCC, KM and Woodward). *Very fine, rare.* Estimate: US\$250-300



591 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省 and **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Copper 10-Cash Mule, CD1902 壬寅 Obv as Kiangsu KM Y162.8, Rev as Kiangnan KM Y135 (CCC 250; KM YB162; Woodward 812). *Some verdigris, very fine.* Estimate: US\$200-250

596 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, 5-Cents CD1900 庚子, flower basket variety (Kann 397, 416; L&M 531, 535). *Smoothed dragon, otherwise very fine and fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300



597 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1901 辛丑 (Kann 423; L&M 536). *Weakly struck, very fine, toned.*

Estimate: US\$200-250



601 **Kirin Province** 吉吉林省: Silver 50- and 20-Cents, CD1902 壬寅 (Kann 453, 460, L&M 543, 544). *Very fine and fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$120-150



598 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1901 辛丑 (Kann 424; L&M 536). *Good very fine, toned.*

Estimate: US\$400-500



602 **Kirin Province** 吉吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1903 癸卯 (Kann 471; L&M 548; KM Y182a.1). *Extremely fine, toned.*

Estimate: US\$300-350



599 **Kirin Province** 吉吉林省: Silver 50- and 20-Cents, CD1901 辛丑 (Kann 427, 434; L&M 538, 539). *Very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200



603 **Kirin Province** 吉吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰 (Kann 488; L&M 552). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$400-500



600 **Kirin Province** 吉吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1902 壬寅 (Kann 450; L&M 542). *Dappled tone, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$600-800

604 **Kirin Province** 吉吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1905 乙巳 (Kann 513; L&M 557). *Almost extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$500-600



605 Kirin Province 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1905 乙巳 (Kann 514; L&M 557). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800

609 Kirin Province 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1906 丙午, legend variety "3.CAINDARINS" (Kann 539; L&M 562). *Dull patches, but extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



606 Kirin Province 吉林省: Silver Dollar, 50- and 20-Cents, CD1905 乙巳 (Kann 512, 516, 523; L&M 557, 558, 559). *Reverse of Dollar heavily chopped, but about extremely fine, very fine and extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

610 Kirin Province 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1907 丁未 (Kann 552; L&M 567). *Uncirculated, light tone, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



611 Kirin Province 吉林省: Copper 20-Cash (2), ND (c.1903), Obv Manchu in centre, Rev circled facing dragon, two varieties, narrow and wide characters (CCC 485, 486; KM Y178). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



607 Kirin Province 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1906 丙午 (Kann 537; L&M 562). *Chop on dragon, otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

613 Kirin Province 吉林省: Copper 20-Cash, ND (c.1903), Obv circled facing dragon, Rev Manchu in centre (CCC 484; KM Y178). *Almost extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



608 Kirin Province 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1906 丙午 (Kann 537; L&M 562). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350

614 Kirin Province 吉林省: Brass 20-Cash, ND (c.1903), Obv circled facing dragon, Rev Manchu in centre (CCC 488; KM Y178, unlisted in brass). *Very fine, possibly a contemporary forgery.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



615 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Copper 20-Cash, CD1909 己酉, *Obv* facing dragon, *Rev* Tai Ch'ing type (CCC 495; KM Y21p). Corroded, fine.
Estimate: US\$150-180

616 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Copper 10-Cash (6) (CCC 476, 478 varieties, 493; KM Y177.1, 177.3, 177.6, 176, 177, 20p). Fine to very fine. (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150



617 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Silver 20-Cents (2), Republic, Years 13 (1922), 16 (1927), variety with seven roots (Kann 749, 753a; L&M 169, 175). Very fine, the second rare. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



618 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Brass 1-Cent, ND (1919), "KWANG SEA" (CCC 565; KM Y413; Woodward 883). Fine, rare.
Estimate: US\$100-150



619 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Copper 1-Cent, ND (1919), "KWANGSI" (CCC 564; KM 413a; Woodward 884 for type but only listed in brass). Weak strike, patches of verdigris, but almost very fine and rare.
Estimate: US\$200-250



620 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Copper Pattern 20-Cents, Republic, Year 10 (1921) (Kann 746ix; L&M 167A). Extremely fine, scarce.
Estimate: US\$250-300
struck in Philadelphia, USA



621 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1890), 3.6 Candareens (Kann 25; L&M 132). Speckled tone, extremely fine and rare.
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



622 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1890) (Kann 26; L&M 133). Lightly toned, prooflike mint state.
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



623 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1890) (Kann 26; L&M 133). Brilliant uncirculated, with much lustre.
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



624 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1890) (Kann 26; L&M 133). Uncirculated, with light tone and lustre.
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



625 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1890) (Kann 27; L&M 134; KM Y202). Small edge knock above KWANG, otherwise uncirculated, with deep iridescent tone.
Estimate: US\$500-600

626 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 50-Cents (2), 20-Cents (5), 10-Cents (3), 5-Cents (2), ND (1890) (Kann 27, 28, 29, 30; L&M 134, 135, 136, 137). *First extremely fine, the others fine to very fine.* (12pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

627 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollars (2), "KWANG - TUNG" and "KWANG · TUNG", 50-, 20-, 10- and 5-Cents, ND (1891) (Kann 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; L&M 133, 134, 135, 136, 137). *The second uncirculated with speckled tone, the others very fine, chop on obverse of second Dollar.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800




628 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollar, 20-Cents, ND (1909) (Kann 31, 32; L&M 138, 139). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100

629 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents (3), ND (1891), Republic, Year 1, 4 (Kann 28, 720, 726; L&M 135, 141, 147). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



630 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省, Republic: Silver 20-Cents, Year 13 (1924), Obv head of Sun Yat-Sen left, Rev Chinese legend (Kann 735; L&M 155). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-400

631 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省, Republic: Silver 20-Cents (15), 10-Cents (10) and CuNi 5-Cents (3), many varieties. *Very fine to uncirculated.* (28pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

632 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省, Republic: Silver 20-Cents (7), Years 1, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 10-Cents (2), Years 2, 3 (KM Y423, 425). *Uncirculated, some with speckled tone.* (9pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

633 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Brass 1-Cash (3), Copper 10-Cash (8), Brass 1-Cent and Copper 1-Cent (4) (CCC 1, 3, 4, 8, 12; KM Y190, 191, 20r, 10r, 192, 417, 417a). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (14pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

634 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Copper 10-Cash (5), Provincial type, ND (1900-1906) (3), Tai Ch'ing type, CD1908, CD1909 (CCC 3-11; KM Y10r, 20r, 193, 417a.5, 417.1). *Very fine or better, the last mint red.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



635 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Brass ½-Cent, Year 38 (1949) (CCC 767; KM YA429a). *Fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

636 **Shantung Province** 山東省: Copper 10-Cash (3), ND (1904-1905) (2) and Tai Ch'ing type, CD1906 (CCC 501, 512; KM Y221, 10). *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

637 **Shensi Province** 陝西省, Republic: Copper 1- and 2-Cents (2), ND (c.1928), Obv crossed flags, "IMYTYPEF" below, Rev denomination within grain wreath, Chinese legend around, star or disc in centre both sides (CCC 671, 673, 675; KM Y435, 436.1, 436.2). *Good fine for issue, rare.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



638 **Shensi Province** 陝西省, Republic: Brass 2-Cents, ND (c.1928), Obv crossed flags, "IMYTYPEF" below, disc in centre both sides, Rev denomination within grain wreath, Chinese legend around (CCC 674; KM Y436.1 for type, unlisted in brass). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



639 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 5-Mace (2), 1311h (1894), 1313h (1896). (L&M 691, 694; XN 363). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

640 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver 5-Mace (2), AH1311 (1894) Kashgar 喀什, AH1313 (1896) Tihwa (Urumqi) 迪化, 3-Mace, AH1311 (1894), Tihwa (Urumqi) 迪化, 2-Mace (2), AH1311 (1894), Turki and Chinese legends (Kann 1045, 1055, 1046, 1047; L&M 687 var, 695, 688, 689). *Very fine or better.* (5pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300



641 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 5-Mace (2), 1321h (1903), 1322h (1904) (L&M 721, 724; XN 376). *Very fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-150



642 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 1-Mace, AH1322 (1904), Turki and Chinese legends (Kann 1097; L&M 729). *Minor rim flaw from blank cutting, very fine, rare.* Estimate: US\$600-800



643 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 1-Mace, AH1322 (1904), Turki and Chinese legends (Kann 1097; L&M 729). *Good fine, rare.* Estimate: US\$250-300



644 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 3-Mace, 1323h (1905), 2-Mace, 1324h (1906) (L&M 733, 735; XN 398, 408). *Fine and fair, scarce.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-300



645 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 5-Mace (2), AH1329 (1911) (Kann 1153; L&M 761). *Test cut in edge, extremely fine.* Estimate: US\$150-200



646 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Ration Silver 5-Mace, ND (1910), Obv circled facing dragon, a rosette on either side, Rev four Chinese characters in circle of pellets, eight petal rosette in centre, Turki around (Kann 1015; L&M 819 var; XN 428; KM Y6.6). *Dull tone, but uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$300-400



648 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Ration Silver 5-Mace, ND (1910), Obv uncircled facing dragon, Rev four Chinese characters in circle of pellets, Turki around (Kann 1012; L&M 820; XN 414; KM Y6). *Extremely fine, light tone.* Estimate: US\$120-150



649 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver Dollar, 1949, Rev thin pointed base "1" (L&M 842; KM Y46.2). *Patchy corrosion, very fine.* Estimate: US\$100-150



650 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Restrike Copper 10-Cash, CD1910, *Obv* uncircled facing dragon, Chinese date above, Turki legend below, *Rev* Chinese legend, six petal flower at centre (CCC 774; KM Y2a). *Brilliant red uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$60-80

651 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Copper 10-Cash, CD1910, *Obv* Chinese legend, six petal flower at centre, *Rev* uncircled facing dragon, Chinese date above, Turki legend below; together with a restrike (CCC 774; KM Y2.2, 2a). *First fine and rare, the second brilliant uncirculated with much lustre.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100

652 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什: Copper 10-Cash (4), CD1929, *Obv* Chinese legend, *Rev* crossed flags (KM Y44.2, B38.2, B38.4, B39; XN 549, 550); with a restrike ½-Fen. *One fine, the others almost extremely, scarce.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

653 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Restrike Copper 1-Fen, 5-Li, ND (c.1908), *Obv* Chinese legend, six petal flower at centre, *Rev* uncircled facing dragon, no legend (CCC -; KM Y1a). *Brilliant uncirculated with much lustre.*
Estimate: US\$50-70



654 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Aksu** 阿城 - 阿克蘇: Cast Copper 10-Cash, ND (c.1912), *Obv* Chinese legend, *Rev* crossed flags (KM Y37.1; XN 510). *Good fine for issue, rare.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



655 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar**, "Republic of Uigurstan": Copper 10-Cash, 1352h (1934), *Obv* Turki legend, wreath *Rev* crossed flags (KM YD38.1; XN 574). *Good fine for issue, some verdigris, rare.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

656 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar**, "Republic of Uigurstan": Copper 10-Cash, 1352h (1934), *Obv* Turki legend, wreath, *Rev* crossed flags, right hand one with fringe (KM YD38.2; XN 573). *Very fine for issue, some verdigris, rare.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

657 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Fantasy Copper 20-Cash, ND, Kashgar Mint (Bruce X#M770). *Toned, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-150

658 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Horse and Orchid Tokens (8), in brass and copper, 22mm to 33mm. *Extremely fine or better* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300



659 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898), large headed dragon variety 大頭龍 (Kann 143; L&M 345A; KM Y238.2). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600

660 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898) (Kann 140; L&M 345), Republic, Military Government, Silver Dollar, 50- and 10-Cents, ND (1911). *Very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

661 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Rupee, ½-Rupee and ¼-Rupee (2), ND (1903) (Kann 588, 595, 598; L&M 358, 361, 362). *First uncirculated, the others very fine or better.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400



662 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (Kann 150; L&M 352; KM Y243.1). *Almost extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



663 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Military Government, ND (1912), Silver Dollars (3), die varieties (Kann 775; L&M 366; KM Y456), Silver 50-Cents (2), die varieties, Silver 20- and 10-Cents. *Very fine to uncirculated.* (7pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-300



664 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Copper 5-Cash, ND (c.1903-1904), facing dragon (CCC 365; KM Y225). *Very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



665 **Szechuan Province** 四川省, Republic: Copper 5-Cash (3), Year 1 (1912), three varieties, *Obv crossed flags, Rev lion on cloud* (CCC 434; KM Y441). *About extremely fine, rare.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



666 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Nickel Pattern 10-Cents, ND (1926?), crossed flags, *Rev denomination in wreath, 23mm* (Kann 825; KM -). *Possibly cast, red coating, very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

667 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Brass 200-Cash, Republic, Year 2 (1913), *Obv crossed flags, Rev rice stalks, Chinese legend* (CCC 433; KM Y459a). *Good very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

668 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Copper and Brass 100-, 50- (2), 20- and 10-Cash (5) (KM Y226, 226.1, 20t, 20t.2, 10t etc). *Fine or better.* (9pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

669 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Copper 200-Cash (2) (KM Y459a, 459.1). *Very fine and almost extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

670 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Copper 100-Cash (2), Copper 50-Cash (2), Copper 20-Cash (2), Copper 10-Cash (6) (KM Y450, 450a, 449a, 449.2a, 448a (2), 447, 447a, 463, 462, 462a, 466.19 (restrike?)). *Fine and better, five pieces brilliant uncirculated.* (12pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

671 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Copper and Brass Coins, mainly Republic, 10-Cash (6), 20-Cash (4), 50-Cash (7), 100-Cash, 200-Cash (3) (CCC 400, 417, 418, 419, 429, and varieties; KM Y20t, 447, 448, 449, 450, 464). *Fine to very fine.* (21pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



672 **Taiwan Province** 台灣省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1890), Chinese legend "made in Taiwan" (Kann 134; L&M 328). *Iridescent tone, almost extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$350-400



673 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1907) (Kann 166; L&M 418; KM Y254). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



674 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, 50-Cents (3), CD1907 (2), CD1909 (Kann 166, 167, 176; L&M 418, 419, 426). *Very fine, chops on both sides of the Dollar.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

675 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, 50-Cents (4), 20- and 10-Cents, ND (1908-11) (Kann 169, 170, 173, 174; L&M 421, 422, 423, 424). *Very fine or better.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

676 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, 50-Cents, 20-Cents and 10-Cents, CD1911 (Kann 169, 170, 173, 174; L&M 421, 422, 423, 424). *Very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

677 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, Tang Chi-Yao 唐繼堯: Silver 50-Cents (2), ND (c.1916), bust right, ND (c.1917), facing bust (KM Y479, 480; L&M 862, 863), Silver 50-Cents, Republic, ND (1932) (L&M 430), Silver 20-Cents, Republic, Year 21 (1932) (Kann 772; L&M 431). *Extremely fine and very fine, the second toned.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

679 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Copper 20-Cash, CD1906 丙午, Tai Ch'ing type, central character "tien" (CCC 571; KM Y11v.1). *Very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

680 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Brass 2-Cents, Republic, Year 21 (1932), Obv denomination above crossed flags, Rev Chinese legend (CCC 581; KM Y489). *Fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



681 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Copper 10-Cash (4), CD1906, Tai Ch'ing type, three varieties, small central 雲, large central 雲 and central character "tien", and Copper 10-Cash Token, illustrated (CCC 573, 574, 569; KM Y10u, 10u.1, 10w, 10v). *Very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



678 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Taels (3), ND (1943), small deer's head (2) and "fu" (wealth) L&M 435, 433). *Flan flaw at edge of first, uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

struck in French Indo-China, but circulated in Yunnan

中國 - 民國中央發行 CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES



682 **Chiang Kai-Shek** 蔣介石: Medallic 10-Cash (4), head inclined to left (3) and facing bust, Revs rice wreath, seal script and English legend, pu coin, sunburst (CCC 705 for reverse, 710, 709, 725). *Very fine, scarce.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



683 **Hsu Shih-Chang** 徐世昌: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921), *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing bust, *Rev* entrance to pavilion, reeded edge (Kann 676; L&M 864). *Lightly toned, prooflike uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



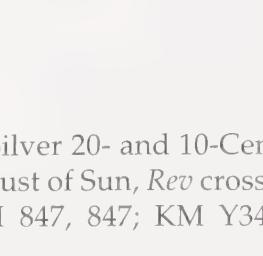
684 **Li Yuan Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust without cap, *Rev* value within wreath (Kann 639; L&M 45; KM Y321). *Attractively toned, extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$500-600



685 **Li Yuan Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust without cap, *Rev* value within wreath (Kann 639; L&M 45; KM Y321). *A few nicks and scratches, otherwise good very fine.*

Estimate: US\$500-600



686 **Li Yuan Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust without cap, *Rev* value within wreath (KM Y321; Kann 639; L&M 45). *Uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$300-400

687 **General Lu Yu-Ting**: Silver Dollar-sized Souvenir Medal, Republic, Year 5 (1916), *Obv* facing bust in military uniform, *Rev* bird atop bush (Kann pl 190; L&M 947). *Mint state.*

Estimate: US\$300-400

688 **Nye Sze Chung**: Silver Commemorative Medal, *Obv* facing bust in military hat, *Rev* open floral wreath and Chinese legend (L&M 954). *Brilliant uncirculated, with light tone.*

Estimate: US\$600-800

689 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Pattern 10-Cash, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann -; L&M -; CCC 696 for type). *Good very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$300-400

690 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Commemorative 20-Cents (2), ND (1912), head of Sun Yat-Sen left, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 601; L&M 61). *Uncirculated and almost extremely fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300

691 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver 20- and 10-Cents, Year 16 (1927), *Obv* facing bust of Sun, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 606, 607; L&M 847, 847; KM Y340, 339). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300

692 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver 20- and 10-Cents, Year 16 (1927), *Obv* facing bust of Sun, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 606, 607; L&M 847, 847; KM Y340, 339). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300



693 Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* value in wreath, five-pointed stars below (KM Y319; Kann 603; L&M 42). *Light dappled grey tone, prooflike mint state.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



694 Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* value in wreath, five-pointed stars below (KM Y319; Kann 603; L&M 42). *Brilliant mint state, patchy tone, but much lustre.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



695 Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* value in wreath, five-pointed stars below (KM Y319; Kann 603; L&M 42). *Some marks, otherwise uncirculated, with lustre.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



696 Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932), *Rev* three birds over junk (Kann 622; L&M 108; KM Y344). *Uncirculated, with lustre.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

697 Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1933), no legend either side (Kann 623b, 624; L&M 109 var). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800

ex Kann Collection sale June 1971, lot 747
ex Goodman Collection, June 1991, lot 919
ex Hong Kong Coin Auction 37, 3 September 1998, lot 290



698 Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山: Silver Dollars (3), Years 22 (1933), Year 23 (1934) (2) (Kann 623, 624; L&M 109, 110). *Uncirculated.*
(3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



700 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1928), commemorating the founding of the Republic, with six-pointed stars, Rev "MEMENTO" and value in wreath (KM Y318a; Kann 608; L&M 49). *Brilliant uncirculated, rare thus.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

701 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollars (4), ND (1928), commemorating the founding of the Republic, four varieties (KM Y318.1). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

702 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Basemetal small denomination coins of the Republic, mostly "Pu" reverse types (48), similar coins of Taiwan (9); Manchukuo (14), minor modern coins of Japan (18), Korea (11) and the PRC (22). *Mostly very fine or better.* (122pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150



703 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), Obv ¾-facing civilian bust, Rev crossed flags (Kann 677; L&M 958). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

704 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, 50-, 20- (2) and 10-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (Kann 646, 655, 657, 659; L&M 63, 64, 65). *Dull very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120



705 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 50-, 20- and 10-Cents (3), Year 3 (1914) (Kann 655, 657, 662; L&M 64, 65, 66). *First uncirculated, others very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400

706 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (Kann 645; L&M 63; KM Y329). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



707 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (Kann 645; L&M 63; KM Y329). *Almost uncirculated with dark tone.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



708 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (Kann 645; L&M 63; KM Y329). *Extremely fine with dark tone, ink chop.*
Estimate: US\$180-220



709 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (Kann 642; L&M 63; KM Y329). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



710 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 8 (1919) (Kann 665; L&M 76; KM Y329.6). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



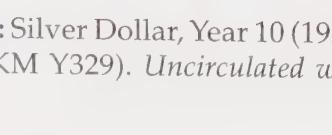
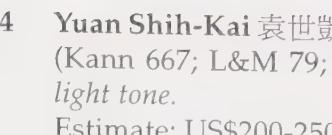
711 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 8 (1919) (Kann 665; L&M 74; KM Y329.6). *Worn dies, burnished, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$80-100



712 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920) (Kann 666; L&M 77; KM Y329). *Brilliant uncirculated with dappled tone.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



713 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920) (Kann 666; L&M 77; KM Y329.6). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



714 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921) (Kann 667; L&M 79; KM Y329). *Uncirculated with light tone.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

715 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollars (3), Years 3, 9, 10 (1914, 1920, 1921) (Kann 645, 666, 667; L&M 63, 77, 79; KM Y329). *Good very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

716 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollars (9), Year 3 (4), Year 8 (2), Year 9 (2), Year 10 (KM Y329). *Fine to very fine.* (9pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



717 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv 3/4-facing military bust, Rev value in wreath* (Kann 642; L&M 858; KM Y322). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



718 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar or Commemorative Medal, ND (1916), on the installation of Yuan Shih-Kai as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv 3/4-facing bust, Rev flying dragon* (KM Y332; Kann 663; L&M 942). *Lightly gilt, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$600-800

719 **Canton Martyrs Memorial**: Silver 20- and 10-Cents (2), Republic, Year 17 (1928), *Obv denomination in star, Rev memorial* (L&M 850, 851). *Extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



720 **Republic 民國, Hunan**: Copper and Brass 10-Cash, ND (c.1920), Changsha Mint, *Obv crossed flags in circle, Rev grain bunch, legend around* (CCC 168; KM Y306.1, 306.2b). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$60-80



721 **Republic 民國:** Copper 10-Cash, ND (1914-17), *Obv* crossed flags, arabesques at sides, *Rev* denomination in grain wreath (CCC 685; KM Y309). *Brilliant uncirculated with lustre.*
Estimate: US\$200-300

722 **Republic 民國:** Copper 10-Cash (7) (KM Y301a, 302.1, 303, 305, 306.1, 306.4, 309). *Fine to extremely fine.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

723 **Republic 民國:** Copper 10-Cash (8) and Brass 10-Cash (KM Y347 [Year 25, Year 26, Year 27], 354, [Year 28], 353, 358, 357, 346, 363). *Mostly uncirculated.* (9pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

724 **Republic 民國:** Silver 20-Cents (3), 10-Cents (2), Year 15 (Kann 681, 682; L&M 335, 334; KM Y335, 334). *Very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

725 **Republic 民國:** Copper 20-Cash (16), 10-Cash (42), many varieties. *Fair to fine, some better.* (58pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300

726 **Republic 民國:** Copper 20-Cash (3), Year 8 (1919), Year 10 (1921), ND (c.1921) (KM Y308, 308a, 310). *Second corroded, fine, others very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100

727 **Republic 民國:** Copper 20-, 10- (2) and 5-Cash, Year 22 (1933), Year 5 (1916) (KM Y325a, 324, 324a, 323). *Very fine or better.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

中國 - 共產黨發行 - 中華蘇維埃 CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES

728 **Kiangsi Soviet:** Silver 20-Cents, 1932, *Obv* star over hammer and sickle on globe, *Rev* Chinese legend (L&M 894; KM Y508). *Weakly struck, very fine for issue.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



729 **Kiangsi Soviet:** Copper 1-Cent, ND (c.1932), *Obv* large "1" over crossed hammer and sickle, *Rev* denomination in grain wreath, star above (KM Y506). *Brilliant mint red uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$80-100



730 **Kiangsi Soviet:** Copper 5-Cents, ND (c.1932), *Obv* crossed hammer and sickle on outline map, *Rev* denomination in grain wreath, star above (KM Y507). *Scratches, but extremely fine, with some mint red, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$80-100

731 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet 川陝省蘇維埃:** Copper 200-Cash (4), 1934, *Obv* denomination within circular Chinese legend, *Rev* crossed hammer and sickle on globe and five-pointed star; **Kiangsi Soviet Republic:** 5- and 1-Cent, ND (c.1932) (KM Y510.1, 510.2, 510.3, 511.1, 507a, 506). *Very fine, the 1-Cent brilliant uncirculated.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

732 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet 川陝省蘇維埃:** Copper 500-Cash, 200-Cash Restrikes (2), 1934, denomination within circular Chinese legend, *Rev* crossed hammer and sickle on Globe and five-pointed star (KM Y512.1, 511a). *Very fine and uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



733 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet 川陝省蘇維埃:** Copper 500-Cash, 1934, *Obv* denomination within circular Chinese legend, *Rev* crossed hammer and sickle on globe and five-pointed star (KM Y512). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

中國 - 雜項 CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS

734 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Silver Coins (4) (KM Y326 [Year 3] (2), 327 [Year 3, 5]); **Chekiang Province 浙江省:** Silver 10-Cents (KM Y52.4); **Manchurian Provinces 東三省:** Silver 20-Cents (KM Y213a.3); **Fukien Province 福建省:** Silver 20-Cents (2) (KM Y383, 389 [Year 20]); **Kwangtung Province 廣東省:** Silver 10-Cents (3), 5-Cents (KM Y200, 199); **Yunnan Province 雲南省:** Silver 20-Cents (KM Y493). *Very fine and better.* (13pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

735 **Chihli Province 直隸(北洋):** Silver Dollars (2), Year 33 (1907), Year 34 (1908) (Kann, 207, 208; L&M, 464, 465); **Szechuan Province 四川省:** Silver Dollar (KM Y456); **Sinkiang Province 新疆省:** Silver Dollars (2) (KM Y 45.1, 31). *Fine to almost very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

736 **Miscellaneous:** Chinese Coppers (20) (KM Y10j.3, 121, 6, 5, 434, 28.1, 67, 67.2, 10c, 347.25, 518, 20t.1, 412a.1, 150.4, 11t, 400.3, 100.2, 39.4, 462.9, 397). *Fine to extremely fine.* (20pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



737 **Guangdong Province:** Silver 10-Taels Sycee, square trough type, two stamps on top and one on side (Cribb Class LVIII). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

738 **Kiau Chau:** Nickel 10-Cents, 1909, *Obv* German eagle, *Rev* Chinese legend (Kann 872; KM Y2). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

739 **Medals:** French Copper Advertising Medalet, 20mm, *Obv* Chinese head wearing coolie hat left, *Rev* "AU CHINOIS SES PRODUITS - AU CONSOMMATEUR A L'APPRECIER"; small denomination Chinese silver (2), copper (1) and brass (5) coins. *Very fine.* (9pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150



740 **Shanghai Mint:** Bronze Mint Trial Piece from a dollar coining machine, Waterbury Farrel, 1922, *Obv* "CHINESE GOVERNMENT MINT SHANGHAI 1922", *Rev* "BUILDERS WATERBURY FARREL FOUNDRY AND MACH. CO. U.S.A. AMERICAN TRADING CO. AGENTS", 39mm. *Very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



741 **Taylor and Challen:** Dollar-sized pure Nickel Machine Trial, *Obv* "TAYLOR & CHALLEN LTD" around "ENGINEERS BIRMINGHAM", *Rev* coining press, Edge raised lettering "TAYLOR & CHALLEN MINTING MACHINERY BIRMINGHAM ENGLAND". *Extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

According to the accompanying ticket, the blank was made in the British Royal Mint in 1963, at a time when the Mint was striking 30-Drachmai coins for Greece. The Mint supplied Taylor and Challen with twelve blanks. They were adapting machines to strike coins with raised edges, such as the Greek commemoratives of 1963 and 1964.

742 **Heaton's:** Brass Specimen Cash, 1866, *Obv* and *Rev* SP EC IM EN arranged around central square hole (unlisted in standard references). *Extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: US\$200-300

743 **Foreign Coinage:** Spanish American 8-Reales (3), 1804Mo, 1807Mo, 1804LM, first and third with chopmarks applied by Chinese money changers. *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

其他集藏

OTHER PROPERTIES

中國 - 帝國中央發行 CHINA - EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES



744 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Copper Pattern 1-Fen, ND (1910) 大清銅幣一分樣幣 (KM Pn277; CCC 629). *Toned, good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$550-650



745 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern 5-Mace 中字五錢, CD1906 丙午 (Kann 935; L&M 17). *Lightly toned, uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



746 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern 10-Cents, CD1907 丁未 (Kann 215; L&M 23). *Attractive iridescent toning, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$900-1,100



747 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1908) (Kann 217; L&M 12). *Uncirculated, with deep purple tone.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



748 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver 20-Cents, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y29; L&M 40). *In PCGS holder graded MS65, amongst the finest known.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



749 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver ½-Dollar, ND (1910), *Obv dragon with circle, "1/2 DOL." below, Rev Chinese and Manchu legend (Kann 220; L&M 25). Lightly toned, choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



750 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver ½-Dollar, ND (1910), *Obv dragon within circle, "1/2 DOL." below, Rev Chinese and Manchu legend (Kann 220; L&M 25). About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



751 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14; L&M 11). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

752 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14; L&M 11). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

753 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14), *choice extremely fine; Yunnan Province* 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents (2), ND (1908), ND (1909-11) (KM Y253, Y259.1), *good very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150



754 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver Pattern Dollar, ND (1910), *Obv dragon within circle, "\$1" below, Rev Chinese and Manchu legend (Kann 219; L&M 24). Light golden toning, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



755 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver Pattern Dollar, ND (1910), *Obv dragon within circle, "\$1" below, Rev Chinese and Manchu legend (Kann 219; L&M 24). Lightly toned, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



756 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver Pattern Dollar, ND (1910), *Obv dragon within circle, "\$1" below, Rev Chinese and Manchu legend (Kann 219; L&M 24). In NGC holder graded MS61.*
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



757 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 3 (1911), dragon tail to right 反龍, variety with raised veins on leaves near obverse rim 近邊葉脈陽紋 (Kann 225; L&M 31). *Attractive multi-hued peripheral toning, choice uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$18,000-22,000



758 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911), Obv dot after "DOLLAR" (KM Y31.1; L&M 36). *Well-struck with iridescent toning, brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

759 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tong 宣統: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911), Obv dot after "DOLLAR" (KM Y31.1; L&M 36). In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", light porosity and scratches near obverse rim, otherwise lightly toned, about uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$300-350



760 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; Kann 227; L&M 37). In PCGS holder graded MS63.
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



761 **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Bronze 10-Cash, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y27). In PCGS holder graded MS63RB.
Estimate: US\$200-250



763 **Hu Poo** 戶部: Silver Pattern 5-Mace, Kuang Hsu Year 29 (1903) (Kann 928; L&M 2). *Attractive champagne toning, choice brilliant uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$14,000-18,000



764 **Hu Poo** 戶部: Brass 2-Cash, CD1907 丁未 (KM Y8.1; CCC605). *Very fine, scarce in brass.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



765 **Hu Poo** 戶部: Copper 5-Cash, CD1909 己酉 (KM Y19). *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

中國 - 地方發行

CHINA - PROVINCIAL ISSUES

766 **Anhwei Province** 安省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1902-06), Obv large rosette at centre 大花 (KM Y36a.4). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150



767 **Anhwei Province** 安省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1897) (KM Y41; L&M 198). *Good extremely fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



768 **Anhwei Province** 安 省: Silver 5-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y41.1; L&M 209). *About uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



775 **Anhwei Province** 安 省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898), Rev short "四" in date, large rosette at either side (KM Y45.5; L&M 203). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

769 **Anhwei Province** 安 省: Silver 10-Cents, Year 24 (1898), Rev "A.S.T.C." in field (KM Y42.3; L&M 202). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



770 **Anhwei Province** 安 省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1897), Rev large dragon variety (KM Y43; L&M 196). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120



771 **Anhwei Province** 安 省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1897), Rev smaller dragon variety (KM Y43.1; L&M 196A). *Struck on slightly clipped panchet, uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$550-650

772 **Anhwei Province** 安 省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 24 (1898), Obv "A.T.S.C." in field (KM Y43.4). *Choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



773 **Anhwei Province** 安 省: Silver Dollar, ND (1897) (KM Y45; L&M 195). *In PCGS holder graded MS63, amongst the finest known.*
Estimate: US\$20,000-25,000



777 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Copper 2-Cash Mule, two obverses 合背, CD1906 丙午, "浙" at centre (KM Y8b for type). *Toned, extremely fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



774 **Anhwei Province** 安 省: Silver Dollar, ND (1897) (KM Y45; L&M 195). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000

779 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: White-metal 10-Cash Mule, two dragon reverses 白銅合面, ND (1903-1906) (KM Y49 for type). *Good extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$300-350

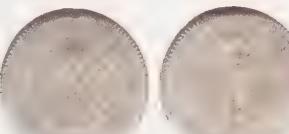


780 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1898-99) (KM Y51; L&M 286). *Lightly toned, brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-450



781 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1898-99) (KM Y51; L&M 286). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-350

782 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1898-99) (KM Y52.4; L&M 285). *Choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350



783 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Silver 10-Cents, Republic, Year 13 (1924), crossed flags, Rev Chinese legends (Kann 769; L&M 289). *In NGC holder graded MS64.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



784 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 5-Cents, Year 23 (1897) (KM Y61.2; L&M 448). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



785 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 5-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y69; L&M 458). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-450



786 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 10-Cents, Year 22 (1896) (KM Y62; L&M 442). *Lightly toned, uncirculated and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800

787 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 20-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 193; L&M 451). *Cleaned, weakness around centre and light scratches on obverse, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



788 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 20-Cents, Year 31 (1905) (KM Y71a; L&M 463). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



789 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 192; L&M 450). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

790 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898), dragon with beady eyes (KM Y64.1; L&M 450). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220



791 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1897) (Kann 186; L&M 444). *Attractive mottled toning, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



792 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1897), dragon's eyes triangular, not round 斜眼龍 (KM Y65.1; Kann 186c). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$450-550



793 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 191; L&M 449). *Lightly toned, choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-500



794 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 26 (1900) (Kann 201; L&M 459). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$500-700



795 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 29 (1903) (Kann 205; L&M 462). *Almost uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$600-800

796 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 29 (1903) (Kann 205; L&M 462). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



797 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). *Rainbow toning over original velvet surfaces, gem brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

798 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). *Uncirculated with somewhat prooflike surfaces.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

799 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908), dragon with shorter tail spines 短尾龍 (Kann 209). *Toned, good extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

800 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollars (3), Year 34 (1908), three distinct varieties of the date numerals "34" 大卷3高腳4, 小卷3旗4, 斜體3高腳4 (KM Y73.2 var; L&M 465 var). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.*
(3pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-800



801 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Copper 10-Cash, CD1903 癸卯, Manchu characters "Feng Bao" from left to right (KM Y89; CCC 329). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



802 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 5-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y83). *In PCGS holder graded MS63, amongst the finest known.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



803 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 5-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y83; L&M 481). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-700



804 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y85; L&M 475). *In PCGS holder graded MS64, two small cracks in holder.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



805 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y85; L&M 475). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US\$500-700

806 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1904 甲辰 (KM Y91; L&M 485). In PCGS holder graded MS64.
Estimate: US\$150-200



807 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898), large-mouthed dragon (Kann 245; L&M 473). About extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$600-800



808 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898), small-mouthed dragon 小嘴龍 (KM Y86; L&M 474). Choice extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$600-800



809 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898), small-mouthed dragon 小嘴龍 (KM Y86; L&M 474). Toned, good very fine.
Estimate: US\$350-450



810 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 244; L&M 471). Lightly toned, lustrous, choice about uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$900-1,100



811 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y87; L&M 471). Lustrous, about uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



812 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y87; L&M 471). Lightly toned, about uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



813 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899), single circle of dots around "一圓" (KM Y87; L&M 478). Usual weak strike on dragon, good extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



814 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 壶卯, Manchu characters "Bao Feng" from left to right (KM Y92.1; L&M 482). Choice extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$900-1,100



815 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯, Manchu characters "Feng Bao" from left to right (KM Y92; L&M 483). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



816 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯, Manchu characters "Bao Feng" from left to right (KM Y92.1; L&M 482). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



817 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1907-1909), Rev cinquefoil at centre (L&M 493; KM Y213A.3). In NGC holder graded MS63.
Estimate: US\$100-150



818 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1907-1909) (L&M 494; KM Y213A.4). In NGC holder graded MS61.
Estimate: US\$60-80



819 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 33 (1907) (KM Y211; L&M 488); Silver 20-Cents, ND (1914-15) (KM Y213a.3). *First choice extremely fine, the second about uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$700-900



820 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver Dollar, Year 33 (1907) (KM Y212; L&M 487). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800



821 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Brass Pattern 1-Cash, ND (1909-11), Obv "宣統通寶", Rev Manchu "Bao Fu", unpierced 滿穿 (KM Y106 for type). *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$350-450



822 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Brass 2-Cash, CD1906 丙午 (KM Y81; CCC 39). *Fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



823 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1896-1903) (KM Y102; L&M 298). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150



824 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1896-1903) 福建官局造 (KM Y103.1). In PCGS holder graded MS63.
Estimate: US\$200-250



825 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1905-1908) 福建省造 (KM Y103.2). In PCGS holder graded MS62.
Estimate: US\$150-200



826 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 10-Cents, Republic, Year 16 (1927), facing bust of Sun Yat-Sen, Chinese legend around, Rev crossed flags (Kann -; L&M 849). *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



827 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 10-Cents, Year 21 (1932), Canton Martyrs 黃花崗 (KM Y390). In PCGS holder graded MS63.
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

828 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 10-Cents, Year 21 (1932), Canton Martyrs 黃花崗 (KM Y390). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350

829 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1896-1903) 福建官局造 (KM Y104). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



830 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 13 (1924) (KM Y383a; L&M 307). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-350



831 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver Pattern 20-Cents 總理紀念幣, Year 16 (1927), Obv bust left, Rev crossed flags (Kann 712; L&M 848). *Brilliant uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800



832 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 21 (1932), Canton Martyr 黃花崗 (KM Y391; L&M 854). *In PCGS holder graded MS66, hint of light champagne toning, choice brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

833 **Honan Province** 河南省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1905), Rev mountain below pearl, small English lettering 龍珠下有山, 小英文 (KM Y108.2). *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



834 **Honan Province** 河南省: Copper 20-Cash Mule, two crossed flags reverses 合面, ND (c.1920) (KM Y393 for type). *Small planchet crack near rim on one side, very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

835 **Honan Province** 河南省: Copper 50- and 100-Cash, Year 20 (1931) (KM Y397, Y398). *Crude very fine.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$180-220

836 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver 3-Mace Cake, ND (c.1906), Obv “長沙乾益字號”, Rev “省平足紋三錢” (Kann 981; L&M 413). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

837 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver 5-Mace Cake, ND (c.1906), Obv “湖南阜南官局”, Rev “省平足紋五錢” (Kann 947; L&M 391). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350



838 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver 7-Mace Cake, ND (c.1906), Obv “湖南阜南官局”, Rev “省平足紋柒錢” (Kann 945; L&M 389). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-450



839 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver 1-Tael Cake, ND (c.1906), Obv “湖南阜南官局”, Rev “省平足紋壹兩” (Kann 942; L&M 386). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-450



840 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1897) (Kann 164; L&M 383). *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



841 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1897), Obv one rosette at either side (KM Y115.1; L&M 381); **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1901 辛丑 (KM Y182a.1; L&M 538). *First with one gouge on dragon's body, otherwise extremely fine, the second about uncirculated.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

842 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver 10-Cents, CD1899 己亥 (KM Y115.1; L&M 385). *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$300-350



843 **Hunan Province** 湖南省, Republic 民國: Copper 20-Cash, ND (1919), Rev "TWENTY CASH" (CCC 175; KM Y400.2). In PCGS holder graded MS64RB.
Estimate: US\$150-200

844 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Brass 1-Cash, ND (1906) (KM Y121). In NGC holder graded MS65RD, wrongly identified as a "2 Cash".
Estimate: US\$100-120



845 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Copper 5-Cash, CD1906 丙午, 23.7mm 部頒龍 (KM Y9j.1 for similar). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

846 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1902-1905) (KM Y122.1). In PCGS holder graded MS64RB.
Estimate: US\$100-120

847 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1902-1905), Rev clouds above dragon's head, 2 clouds below pearl (KM Y122.3); **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1914-15) (KM Y213a.3). Both in PCGS holders, graded MS63BN and MS63 respectively. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300



848 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Copper 10-Cash Mule 錯配 (2), Obv "宣統年造" Tai Ching dragon, Rev CD1906 丙午 with "鄂" at centre (KM Y10j for reverse, Y20j for obverse); Obv "光緒年造" Tai Ching dragon, Rev CD1909 己酉 with "鄂" at centre (KM Y20j for reverse, Y10j for obverse). Both very fine and scarce. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



849 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), small central characters 小字 (KM Y128.2; L&M 180). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



850 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), small central characters 小字 (KM Y128.2; L&M 180). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



851 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), large central characters 大字 (KM Y128.1; L&M 181). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



852 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), large central characters 大字 (KM Y128.1; L&M 181). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,300



853 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), large central characters 大字 (KM Y128.1; L&M 181). *Extremely fine.* Estimate: US\$2,500-3,500



854 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1895-1905) (KM Y123; L&M 186). *About uncirculated and very scarce.* Estimate: US\$800-1,000



855 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1895-1907) (KM Y124.1). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.* Estimate: US\$100-120



856 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Error Silver 10-Cents, ND (1895-1907), full reverse brockage 陰陽打 (KM Y124.1). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$550-650



860 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907) (KM Y127.1; L&M 182). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$700-900



861 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y131; L&M 187). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.* Estimate: US\$800-1,000



858 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907) (KM Y127.1; L&M 182). *In NGC holder graded MS63.* Estimate: US\$900-1,100

862 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907) (KM Y127.1; L&M 182). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$800-1,000



863 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y131; L&M 187). In PCGS holder graded MS61.
Estimate: US\$450-550



864 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (Kann 45; L&M 187). Uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$300-400



865 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (Kann 45; L&M 187). Dark stain on edge, otherwise uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$300-400

866 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (Kann 45; L&M 187). Weak letters in English legend, very fine
Estimate: US\$50-80



867 **Kansu Province** 甘肃省: Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 17 (1928) (KM Y410; L&M 618). Scratches on obverse, fine.
Estimate: US\$500-700

868 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Copper 10-Cash Mules 錯配 (2), CD1905 乙巳, Obv rosette in centre, Rev "TAI-CHING-TI-KUO COPPER COIN" (KM Y138 / YB140). Both about extremely fine. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

869 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Copper 10-Cash mule, two obverses 合背, CD1905 上乙巳; Copper 10-Cash, CD1905 上乙巳, front view dragon 水龍 (CCC 211, 208 for type; KM Y135.9 for obverse type). The mule extremely fine and scarce, the other good very fine. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



870 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Copper 10-Cash Mule 錯配, CD1906 丙午, Obv front view dragon 水龍, star between "TEN" and "CASH", Rev "寧" at centre (KM Y10k.2 for reverse, Y138 for obverse); Copper 10-Cash Mule, two dragon obverses 高冠龍, "KUO" spelled "KILO" (KM Y10k.13; CCC 225 for type). Both extremely fine. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400



871 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1897) 老江南 (KM Y141; L&M 214B). Lightly toned, about uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$700-900



872 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1897) 老江南 (KM Y141; L&M 214B). Cleaned but uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$500-700



873 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 5-Cents, CD1900 庚子 (Kann 85; L&M 236; KM Y141A). In NGC holder graded MS63.
Estimate: US\$350-400



874 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 5-Cents, CD1900 庚子 (KM Y142a.4; L&M 236). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



875 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 10-Cents, CD1898 戊戌 (KM Y142.1). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



876 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 10-Cents, CD1901 辛丑 (KM Y142a.6; L&M 239). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



877 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 10-Cents, CD1905 乙巳 (KM Y145a.15). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



881 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1897) 老江南, ornamental edge (KM Y145.1; L&M 210A). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



878 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1897) 老江南, reeded edge 齒邊 (KM Y145; L&M 211B). *Artificial toning, otherwise good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



882 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1897) 老江南, ornamental edge (KM Y145.1; L&M 210A). *Cleaned, otherwise good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$550-650



879 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1897) 老江南, reeded edge 齒邊 (KM Y145; L&M 211B). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



883 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, large English lettering around dragon with circlet-like scales 珍珠龍 (KM Y145a.1; L&M 216). *Extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



884 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, large English lettering around dragon with circlet-like scales 珍珠龍 (KM Y145a.1; L&M 216). *Good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



885 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, dragon with incuse eye-balls (KM Y145a.2; L&M 217). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-700

886 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, dragon with incuse eye-balls (KM Y145a.2; L&M 217). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-450



887 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌 (KM Y145a.2; L&M 217). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

888 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌 (KM Y145a.2; L&M 217). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$100-120



889 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollars (2), CD1898 戊戌, normal dragon, CD1902 壬寅 (Kann 71, 93; L&M 217, 247). *Chops on both, very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

890 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1899 己亥, old style dragon (KM Y145a.2; L&M 222). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-700



891 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1901 辛丑, *Obv* thick dragon with dots as eyes, *Rev* thick initials "HAH" (KM Y145a.6; L&M 244). *In NGC holder graded MS65.*
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000



892 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯, *Rev* initials "HAH" and rosette in outer circle 有花 (KM Y145a.10; L&M 251). *In NGC holder graded MS62, very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000



893 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯, *Rev* without rosette in outer circle 無花 (KM Y145a.11; L&M 252). *Good very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



894 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1903
癸卯, Rev without rosette in outer circle 無花 (KM Y145a.11; L&M 252). Patchy light russet toning, very fine and very scarce.
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000

895 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904
甲辰, Rev initials "HAH" and "CH", four-petalled rosettes at either side 四點花 (KM Y145a.15; L&M 259). Good extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$400-500

896 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904
甲辰, Rev initials "HAH" and "CH", four-petalled rosette at either side 四點花 (KM Y145a.15; L&M 259). About extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$350-450



897 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904
甲辰, Rev initials "HAH" and "CH", dot at either side (KM Y145a.13; L&M 258). In NGC holder graded MS62, wrongly identified as "Y145A.12".
Estimate: US\$600-800



898 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904
甲辰, Rev initials "HAH" and "CH", without dots or rosettes (KM Y145a.12; L&M 257). In PCGS holder graded MS62.
Estimate: US\$500-700

899 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904
甲辰, Obv dot to the left of "7", Rev initials "HAH" and "CH" without dots or rosettes (KM Y145a.14). Lustrous light purple and russet toning, choice brilliant uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

900 **Kiangsi Province** 江西省: Brass 10-Cash, ND (1903-1905), Obv "KIANG-SI" above dragon, one star at either side, Rev vertical rosette at centre (KM Y150.7). Good extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$100-120

901 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省: Brass 2-Cash, ND (1904) (CCC 230). Crude very fine and scarce.
Estimate: US\$150-200



902 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省: Copper 10-Cash, CD1905 乙巳, Rev larger Manchu characters (KM Y162.11). In NGC holder graded MS63RB.
Estimate: US\$200-250



903 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省: Copper 10-Cash Mule 錯配, CD1906 丙午, Obv "TSING-KIANG" (清江) with flying dragon, Rev small "淮" at centre (KM Y78 for obverse, Y10d.1 for reverse). Good very fine and scarce.
Estimate: US\$200-250



904 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省: Brass 20-Cash, ND (c.1902) (KM Y163A). In NGC holder graded MS64. Estimate: US\$800-1,000

905 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省: Copper 20-Cash, CD1906 丙午, Obv "蘇" at centre on raised disc (KM Y11n.1). In PCGS holder graded AU58. Estimate: US\$500-700



906 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省, **Shanghai County** 上海縣: Silver Tael, Hsien Feng Year 6 (1856), issued by Wang Yung Sheng 王永盛, engraved by Wan Chuan 萬全 (Kann 900; L&M 589). Lightly toned, choice extremely fine. Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000



907 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省, **Shanghai County** 上海縣: Silver Tael, Hsien Feng Year 6 (1856), issued by Wang Yung Sheng 王永盛, engraved by Wang Chuan 萬全 (Kann 900; L&M 589). Very fine. Estimate: US\$4,500-5,500



908 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (c.1902), Rev no pearl 無龍珠 (CCC 483). About extremely fine and scarce. Estimate: US\$200-250



909 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Brass 10-Cash, ND (c.1902), small star at side on both sides (KM Y177.3a; CCC 480). Planchet crack on reverse, very fine. Estimate: US\$200-250



910 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 10-Cents, CD1907 丁未 (Kann 560; L&M 570). Fine and very scarce. Estimate: US\$300-400



911 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 10-Cents, CD1908 戊申, Rev numeral "1" at centre (KM Y180C; L&M 582). Usual weak strike on dragon, brilliant uncirculated. Estimate: US\$600-800



912 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1906 (L&M 564); Silver 10-Cents (3), ND (1898) (L&M 519); Silver 5-Cents, CD1901 (L&M 541). Very fine, the last scarce. (5pcs) Estimate: US\$350-400



913 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1908 戊申, Rev "2" in centre (KM Y181c). In PCGS holder graded MS63, frosty brilliant uncirculated. Estimate: US\$600-800



914 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1909), Rev raised "吉" at centre (KM Y22). In PCGS holder graded MS62.
Estimate: US\$550-650

915 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1898) (KM Y182; L&M 517). Toned, choice extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$150-200



916 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1904 甲辰 (Kann 494; L&M 553). Uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



917 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1905 乙巳 (Kann 516; L&M 558). Dark stains at rim, but extremely fine for issue.
Estimate: US\$350-400



918 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1908 戊申, Rev Manchu characters at centre (Kann 570; L&M 577). About extremely fine and scarce.
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



919 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1908 戊申, Rev Manchu characters at centre (KM Y182b; L&M 577). About very fine and scarce.
Estimate: US\$350-450

920 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898) (KM Y183). Good very fine.
Estimate: US\$200-250



921 **Kirin Province** 吉吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1905 乙巳 (KM Y183a.3; L&M 557). Cleaned, uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



922 **Kirin Province** 吉吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1906 丙午 (KM Y183; L&M 562). Extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$550-650



923 **Kirin Province** 吉吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1906 丙午 (KM Y183; L&M 562). Extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$600-800



924 **Kirin Province** 吉吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1908 戊申, Rev flower basket at centre (KM Y183; L&M 572). About extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



925 **Kirin Province** 吉吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1908 戊申, Rev "11" at centre (Kann 573a; L&M 579). Extremely fine and very scarce.
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500

926 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Brass 1-Cents (2), Year 8 (1919), two varieties: Rev "KWANG-SEA" and "KWANG-SI" (KM Y413, Y413a). *Fine with patina and about very fine with several small digs, both scarce.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

927 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 13 (1924) (KM Y415a.1), in PCGS holder graded MS64; **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1914-15) (KM 213a.3), in PCGS holder graded MS62. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150



928 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 14 (1925), "20" within wreath 嘉禾版 (L&M 172). *Brilliant uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



929 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 38 (1949), Obv Elephant Nose Hill 象鼻山 (KM Y416; L&M 176). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



930 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Pattern 1-Cash, ND (c.1906-1908), unpierced 滿穿, 1.3g (KM Y191 var). *Good very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$350-450



931 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Copper 1-Cent, ND (1900-1906), Silver 5-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (KM Y192, 199). *First mostly red uncirculated, the second in PCGS holder graded MS64.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-350

932 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Copper 1-Cent, ND (1900-1906) (KM Y192); **Taiwan**: Silver 50-Cents, Year 38 (1949) (KM Y532). *First in PCGS holder graded MS64BN, second in NGC holder graded MS63.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-160

933 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (Kann 30; L&M 137). *Uncirculated, with deep grey tone.*
Estimate: US\$600-800



934 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (KM Y199). In PCGS holder graded MS62.
Estimate: US\$550-650



935 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Piedfort Proof 10-Cents 七分三釐加厚光邊精鑄, ND (1889), Obv dragon at centre, "廣東省造" above, "庫平七分三釐" below, Rev "光緒元寶" around four Manchu characters at centre, "KWANGTUNG PROVINCE" and "7 3/10 CANDAREENS" separated by rosettes in outer circle, plain edge, 4.0g and 1.9mm thick rather than 2.8g and 0.75mm for the currency issue (Kann unlisted; L&M 126A). *Dappled deep russet toning, mint state proof, an extremely rare Heaton Mint pattern.*
Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000



936 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1889), "庫平七分三釐" (KM Y195; L&M 126). *Glossy gray toning over somewhat reflective surfaces, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



937 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1889), Obv "庫平七分三釐", Rev "7 3/10 CANDAREENS" (KM Y195; L&M 126). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,600



938 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1891) (KM Y200; L&M 136). In PCGS holder graded MS65.
Estimate: US\$250-350

939 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1891) (Kann 29; L&M 136; KM Y200). In NGC holder graded MS62.
Estimate: US\$50-80

940 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 10- and 20-Cents, ND (1891) (KM Y200, Y201). Both in NGC holders graded MS63, choice brilliant uncirculated with velvet surfaces. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



941 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1888), Obv "一錢四分六釐", Rev "1 MACE and 4 3/5 CANDAREENS" (Kann 18; L&M 125A). Cleaned, very fine and very scarce.
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500.



942 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Piedfort Proof 20-Cents 一錢四分六釐加厚光邊精鑄, ND (1889), Obv dragon at centre, "廣東省造" above, "庫平一錢四分六釐" below, Rev "光緒元寶" around four Manchu characters at centre, "KWANGTUNG PROVINCE" and "1 MACE AND 43/5 CANDAREENS" separated by rosettes in outer circle, plain edge, 7.4g and 2.2mm thick rather than 5.6g and 1.5mm for the currency issue (Kann unlisted; L&M 125A). Light russet and steel-blue toning, mint state proof, an extremely rare Heaton Mint pattern.
Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000

943 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1890-1908) (KM Y201; L&M 135). In PCGS holder graded MS64.
Estimate: US\$200-300



944 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1890-1908) (Kann 28; L&M 135; KM Y201). In NGC holder graded MS62.
Estimate: US\$150-200

945 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1909-11) (KM Y205; L&M 139). In PCGS holder graded MS64.
Estimate: US\$200-300



946 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents (2), Republic, Year 8 (1919), second with head of Sun Yat-Sen (L&M 149, 158; KM Y423, Y426). Both in PCGS holders graded MS64 and MS63. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



947 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 17 (1928), Obv bust of Sun Yat-Sen (KM Y426; L&M 157). Choice about uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$250-300



948 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, head of Sun Yat-Sen, Republic Year 18, 1929, intermediate type (Kann 738; L&M 158). NGC holder graded MS64.
Estimate: US\$100-150

949 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents (10), Years 8, 9 (2), 10, 11 and 18 (5) (1919-29) (KM Y423, 426). All brilliant uncirculated. (10pcs)
Estimate: US\$50-80



950 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Specimen Strike 50-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (KM Y202; L&M 134). Attractively toned, in NGC holder graded SP65.
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



951 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1890-1908), cross-like rosettes and the vertical stroke of "庫" not touching the top horizontal stroke, the Heaton Mint variety (KM Y202 var; L&M 134 var). Lightly toned with prooflike surfaces, choice about uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$600-800



952 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Pattern Proof Dollar 七錢三分光邊精鑄, ND (1889). Obv dragon at centre, "廣東省造" above, "庫平七錢三分" below, Rev "光緒元寶" around four Manchu characters at centre, "KWANGTUNG PROVINCE" and "7 MACE AND 3 CANDAREENS" separated by rosettes in outer circle, plain edge, 26.7g, 2.7mm thick (Kann unlisted; L&M 123A). Attractive deep golden and steel-blue toning, mint state proof, an exceedingly rare Heaton Mint pattern.
Estimate: US\$50,000-60,000

953 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y206; L&M 138). In PCGS holder graded MS63.
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



954 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y206; L&M 138). Attractive sea green mingled with light golden gray toning over velvet surfaces, choice uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



955 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928) (KM Y428; L&M 609). Toned, good very fine.
Estimate: US\$600-800



956 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928) (KM Y428; L&M 609). About very fine.
Estimate: US\$450-550



957 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928) (KM Y428; L&M 609). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800

958 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Silver "Bamboo" Dollar, Year 38 (1949), *Obv* round window on top floor of pavilion 圓窗 (KM Y433 for type; L&M 612). *Extremely fine with some lustre.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



959 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Silver "Bamboo" Dollar, Year 38 (1949), *Obv* round window on top floor of pavilion 圓窗 (KM Y433 for type; L&M 612). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



960 **Sinkiang Province** 和平: Silver 5-Fen 天罡五分, AH1295 (1878), *Obv* "五分" flanked by Manchu characters, *Rev* Turki legend and date "95", Kashgar Mint (L&M 676). *Very fine for issue and scarce.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



961 **Sinkiang Province** 和平: Silver 5-Fen 天罡五分, AH1295 (1878), *Obv* "光緒銀錢" around central square, *Rev* "五" above and "分" below central square, Manchu legend at left, Turki legend and date "95" at left, Kashgar Mint (L&M 678). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150



962 **Sinkiang Province** 和平: Silver 1-Mace, AH1310 (1893), *Obv* "光緒銀圓", *Rev* "壹錢", Turki legend at side, Kashgar Mint (KM YA16; L&M 686). *About extremely fine for issue.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



963 **Sinkiang Province** 和平: Silver 5-Mace, AH1312 (1895), Aksu Mint 阿城 (KM Y15; L&M 788). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

964 **Sinkiang Province** 和平: Silver 5-Mace 餉銀五錢 (4), ND (1910) (2), *Obv* circled and uncircled dragon with Turki legend; Kashgar Mint 喀什, AH1329 (1911) (2) (KM Y6, 6.1, 31.1); **Republic:** Silver Tael, Year 7 (1918), Tihwa Mint 迪化; Silver Dollar, Year 38 (1949) (KM Y45.2, 46.2). *Generally good fine and very fine.*
(6pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



965 **Sinkiang Province** 和平: Silver Tael, AH1325 (1907) 湘平壹兩 (KM Y26; L&M 744). *Usual weak strike, about extremely fine for issue.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



966 **Sinkiang Province** 和平: Silver Tael, Year 7 (1918) 迪化壹兩 (KM Y45.2). *Light porosity near rim, otherwise uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



967 **Sinkiang Province** 和平: Silver Dollar, Year 38 (1949) (KM Y46.2). *Usual minor planchet flaking, otherwise uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

968 **Sinkiang Province** 和平: Silver Dollar, Year 38 (1949) (KM Y46.2; L&M 842). *Good extremely fine for issue.*
Estimate: US\$180-220



969 **Sinkiang Province** 和平: Silver Dollar, Year 38 (1949), *Obv outlined "壹圓" 空心字 at centre (KM Y46.4; L&M 840). Usual light porosity and several short scratches, otherwise about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220

970 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Copper 10-Cash (2), CD1906 丙午, CD1909 己酉 (KM Y10t, Y20t.1). *Both extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

971 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Copper 10-Cash 漢字十文, Year 2 (1913) (KM Y447); White-metal "Horse and Orchid" Token 馬蘭錢, ND (c.1930), *Obv horse, Rev orchid flowers. First with usual weak strike, extremely fine, the second good extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



972

973

972 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Brass Pattern 5-Cents, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y234 for type). *About uncirculated and very scarce.*
Estimate: US\$500-700

973 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1909-11) (KM Y240; L&M 355). *Usual weak strike on dragon, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-400

974 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver 10- and 20-Cents, Year 1 (1912) (KM Y453, 454; L&M 368,369). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$450-550



975 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238; L&M 345). *In PCGS holder certified "GENUINE", one time cleaned, otherwise uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



976 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



977 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238; L&M 345). *In NGC holder graded MS61.*
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000

978 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238; L&M 345). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-400

979 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238; L&M 345). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-450

980 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238; L&M 345). *Choice extremely fine with some lustre.*
Estimate: US\$350-450

981 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908), dragon with wide face 大頭龍 (KM Y238.2; L&M 345A). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



982 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238.2). *Boldly struck with original velvet surfaces, choice brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$5,500-6,500



983 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y243.1; L&M 352). *Usual weak strike on dragon, peripheral light russet toning, brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



984 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y243.1; L&M 352). *Well-struck, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



985 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1911-15) (KM Y255). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*
Estimate: US\$550-650

986 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1911-15) (KM Y255; L&M 424). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*
Estimate: US\$100-150



987 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Error Silver 20-Cents, ND (1908), obverse rotated 270 degrees (KMY252). *Usual weak strike on dragon, lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$600-800

988 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 21 (1932) 雙旗 (KM Y491; L&M 431). *In PCGS holder graded MS65.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

989 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1911-15) (KM Y257.2; L&M 422). *In NGC holder graded MS61, deeply struck and lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

990 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollars (2), ND (1901-1908), ND (1909-11) (KM Y254, Y260). *Both in PCGS holders graded AU58.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



991 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y254; L&M 421). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$450-550

992 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y254; L&M 418). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$180-220

993 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y260; L&M 425). *Small planchet defect to the left of "寶" on the obverse, otherwise well-struck about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



994 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1911-15), Rev dragon with one circle below pearl (KM Y258; Kann 169; L&M 421). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-350

995 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1911-15), Rev four circles below pearl (KM Y258.1). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



996 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Tang Chi-Yao** 唐繼堯: Gold 5-Dollars, ND (1919) (KM Y481; Kann 1526; L&M 1058). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$750-850



997 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Tang Chi-Yao** 唐繼堯: Gold 5-Dollars, ND (1919) (KM Y481; Kann 1526; L&M 1058). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



998 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Tang Chi-Yao** 唐繼堯: Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1919), Arabic "1" below flag tassels (KM Y482; Kann 1524; L&M 1057). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$600-800

中國 - 民國中央發行

CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES



999 **Republic** 民國: Silver "Dragon and Phoenix" 10-Cents, Year 15 (1926) (KM Y334; L&M 83). *In NGC holder graded MS65.*
Estimate: US\$550-650



1000 **Republic** 民國: Silver "Dragon and Phoenix" 10-Cents, Year 15 (1926) (Kann 682; L&M 83; KM Y334). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US\$300-400

the note on the slab attributing this coin to the wedding of Pu Yi is not correct



1001 **Republic** 民國: Silver "Dragon and Phoenix" Dollar 龍鳳, Year 12 (1923), value in large characters 大字 (KM Y33.1; L&M 80). *Attractive russet toning, brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



1002 **Hsu Shih-Chang** 徐世昌: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921), *Obv 3/4-facing bust, Rev entrance to pavilion, reeded edge 齒邊* (Kann 676; L&M 864). *Lustrous, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



1003 **Li Yuan Hung** 黎元洪: Copper Pattern 10-Cash, Year 1 (1912), *Obv bust with cap inclined left, Rev grain ears and leaf border around denomination in Chinese, ivy leaves below grain* (CCC 701; KM Hsu 701). *In NGC holder graded MS62BN, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



1004 **Li Yuan Hung** 黎元洪: Copper Pattern 10-Cash, Year 1 (1912), *Obv bust inclined left, Rev grain ears and leaf border around denomination in Chinese, ivy leaves below grain* (CCC 702; KM Hsu 702). *In NGC holder graded MS63BN, dark stain above bust, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



1005 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), *founding of the Republic, Obv 3/4-facing military bust with cap, Rev value in wreath* (KM Y320; L&M 43). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



1006 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust without cap, *Rev* value within wreath (KM Y321; L&M 45). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



1007 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust without cap, *Rev* value within wreath (KM Y321; L&M 45). *A couple of tiny rim ricks on the obverse, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-700



1008 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Copper Pattern 10-Cash, Year 1 (1912), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* grain ears and leaf border around denomination in Chinese, ivy leaves below grain (CCC 698; KM Hsu 698). *In NGC holder graded MS63BN, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800

1009 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1912), founding of the Republic (KM Y317; L&M 61). *Lightly toned, choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



1010 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Rev* five-pointed upper stars 上星 (KM Y318; L&M 48). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000

1011 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Rev* five-pointed lower stars 下星 (KM Y319; L&M 42). *Choice brilliant uncirculated with somewhat prooflike surfaces.*
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



1012 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Mausoleum" Dollar 陵墓, Year 16 (1927), *Obv* facing bust, *Rev* sun setting behind hills and mausoleum (Kann 609; L&M 85). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$4,500-5,500

1013 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1928), *Rev* six-pointed rosettes 六角星, portrait, Chinese and English legend vary in style 異版 (KM Y318a.1 var; L&M 49 var). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$100-120



1014 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Pattern Silver Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in, England, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (Kann 615; L&M 94). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



1015 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in England, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (Kann 615; L&M 94). *Light golden toning, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



1016 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in USA, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (Kann 616; L&M 95). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



1020 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Japan, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (Kann 618; L&M 93). *Good extremely fine.* Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



1017 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Austria, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (Kann 617; L&M 97). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



1021 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Japan, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (Kann 618; L&M 93). *Extremely fine.* Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



1022 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* birds over junk (KM Y344; L&M 108). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.* Estimate: US\$700-900



1023 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* birds over junk (Kann 622; L&M 108). *Good extremely fine.* Estimate: US\$500-700

1024 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1934), variety with six ropes between the two sails 六繩版 (KM Y345 for type; Kann unlisted). *Light iridescent toning, uncirculated and scarce.* Estimate: US\$200-250

1018 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Pattern Silver Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Austria, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (KM Pn101; Kann 617; L&M 97). *Uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

1019 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Japan, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (Kann 618; L&M 93). *Good extremely fine.* Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



1025 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv ¾-facing civilian bust, Rev crossed flags* (Kann 677; L&M 958). *About uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000

1026 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv ¾-facing civilian bust, Rev crossed flags* (Kann 677; L&M 958). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$600-800

1027 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv ¾-facing military bust, Rev crossed flags* (Kann 678; L&M 959). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$600-800



1028 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv ¾-facing military bust, Rev crossed flags* (Kann 678; L&M 959). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$600-800



1029 **Tuan Chi-Jui** 段祺瑞: Silver Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv ¾-facing bust, Rev Chinese characters “和平”* (Kann 683; L&M 865). *In NCC holder graded MS62.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000



1030 **Tuan Chi-Jui** 段祺瑞: Silver Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv ¾-facing bust, Rev Chinese characters “和平”* (peace) in wreath (Kann 683; L&M 865). *Lightly toned, choice about uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$700-900



1031 **Tuan Chi-Jui** 段祺瑞: Silver Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv ¾-facing bust, Rev Chinese characters “和平”* (peace) in wreath (Kann 683; L&M 865). *Good extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$600-800



1032 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Piedfort 10-Cents, Year 3 (1914), plain edge, 1.95mm thick and 4.7g; rather than 0.9mm thick and 2.7g for the currency issue (KM Y326 for type; Kann unlisted). *A light edge knock on the obverse, good extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$400-500



1033 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 10-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (Kann 659; L&M 66; KM Y326). *In NGC holder graded MS63.*

Estimate: US\$300-400

1034 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 10-Cents, Year 5 (1916) (KM Y326). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*

Estimate: US\$100-150



1035 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 20-Cents, Year 9 (1920) (KM Y327). *Good very fine and scarce.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



1036 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 50-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (Kann 655; L&M 64). *Minor flan flaw above bust, uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$500-700



1037 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 50-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (KM 328; L&M 64). *Brilliant choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



1038 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Pattern Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv ¾-facing military bust, "L. GIORGI" above shoulder, Rev value in wreath* (KM 642a; L&M 859). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



1039 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 3 (1914), *Obv ¾-facing bust 七分臉, Rev value in wreath* (Kann 643; L&M 72). *Lightly toned, choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



1040 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 3 (1914), *Obv ¾-facing bust 七分臉, "L. GIORGI" above shoulder, Rev value in wreath* (Kann 643a; L&M 73). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000

1041 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv ¾-facing military bust, Rev value in wreath* (KM Y322; Kann 642; L&M 858). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000

1042 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv ¾-facing military bust, Rev value in wreath* (KM Y322; Kann 642; L&M 858). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

1043

Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv ¾-facing military bust, Rev value in wreath* (KM Y322; Kann 642; L&M 858). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

1044

Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (Kann 645; L&M 63; KM Y329). *In NGC holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



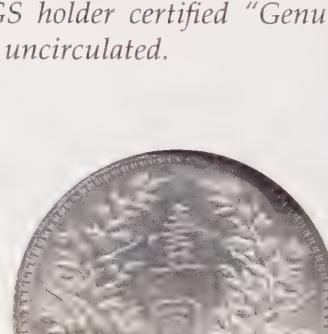
1045 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), the original Tientsin type (KM Y329). *Peripheral steel-blue and russet toning over flashy surfaces, boldly struck with all the devices sharply brought up, choice brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

1046 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), tiny circle in ribbon bow "O版" (KM Y329.4). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US\$300-350

1047 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329.4); **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollars (2), Year 22 (1933), Year 23 (1934), the so-called "flowing lace" 飄帶版 with a device sticking out of Sun's back collar (KM Y345 var). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



1048 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1916), for the installation of Yuan as Emperor Hung Hsien, Obv 3/4-facing military bust, Rev winged dragon (KM Y322; Kann 663; L&M 942). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



1049 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1916), for the installation of Yuan as Emperor Hung Hsien, Obv 3/4-facing military bust, Rev winged dragon (KM Y322; Kann 663; L&M 942). *Several light hairlines below top of reverse rim, otherwise brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800

1050 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 8 (1919) (KM Y329.6). *In NGC holder graded MS61, badly undergraded, choice brilliant uncirculated and rare this nice.*

Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



1051 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 8 (1919) (KM Y329.6). *Frosty, brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



1052 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 8 (1919) (Kann 665; L&M 76; KM Y329.6). *In NGC holder graded MS60.*
Estimate: US\$300-400

1053 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 8 (1919) (KM Y329.6). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", uneven grayish toning, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



1054 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920) (Kann 666; L&M 77; KM Y329). *In NGC holder graded MS61.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

1055 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920) (KM Y329.6). *Peripheral steel-blue toning, brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



1056 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920) (KM Y329.6). *Lightly toned, choice about uncirculated with somewhat prooflike surfaces.*
Estimate: US\$100-120



1057 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921) (Kann 667; L&M 79; KM Y329). *In NGC holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



1058 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Gold Dollar, ND (1916), for the installation of Yuan as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv ¾-facing military bust, Rev winged dragon* (Kann 1560; L&M 1114). *Brilliant uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: US\$18,000-22,000



1059 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1916), *Obv bust left, Rev winged dragon* (KM Y333; Kann 1515; L&M 1027). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000



1060 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Gold 10-Dollars, Year 8 (1919), *Obv military bust left, Rev value in wreath* (KM Y330; Kann 1531; L&M 1030). *Light scratches, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

1061 **Republic** 民國: Copper 20-Cash, ND (1926-28), *Obv crossed flags, legend around, Rev denomination within grain wreath* (CCC 750; KM Hsu 9). *In NGC holder graded XF45BN, rare.*
Estimate: US\$600-800

1062 **General Issues:** Brass 2-Cents, Year 28 (1939) (KM Y354). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*
Estimate: US\$100-120

中國 - 台灣
CHINA - TAIWAN



1063 **Taiwan** 臺灣: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1890), *Obv "臺灣製造" (made in Taiwan)* (Kann 134; L&M 238). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$350-450



1064 **Taiwan** 臺灣: Silver 1-Yuan, Year 50 (1961), 50th Anniversary of the Republic (KM YA537). *In PCGS holder graded MS65.*
Estimate: US\$500-700



1065 **Taiwan** 臺灣: Off-Metal Strike 5-Yuan in gold, Year 62 (1973), 15.0g (KM Y548 for type). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-3,000



1066 Taiwan 臺灣: Gold 1000-Yuan, Year 54 (1965), Centenary of Sun Yat-Sen, 0.4340 oz AGW (KM Y541). In PCGS holder graded MS64.
Estimate: US\$400-500



1067 Taiwan 臺灣: Gold 2000-Yuan, Year 54 (1965), Centenary of Sun Yat-Sen, 0.8680 oz AGW (KM Y542). In PCGS holder graded MS64.
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

中國 - 共產黨發行 - 中華蘇維埃
CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES

1068 Chinese Soviet Republic 中華蘇維埃共和: Silver 20-Cents (2), 1932, 1933 (KM Y508). Both lightly toned, uncirculated. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-700



1069 Chinese Soviet Republic 中華蘇維埃共和國: Silver 20-Cents, 1933 (KM Y508). In PCGS holder graded MS62.
Estimate: US\$300-350

1070 Chinese Soviet Republic 中華蘇維埃共和國: Silver 20-Cents, 1933 (KM Y508). Lightly toned, uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$100-150



1071 Szechuan-Shensi Soviet 川陝省蘇維埃: Silver Dollar, 1934, Rev small solid stars (KM Y513.2). Weak strike at top, about extremely fine for issue.
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



1072 Szechuan-Shensi Soviet 川陝省蘇維埃: Silver Dollar, 1934, interlocking linear (pentram) stars (Kann 808b; L&M 890). Very fine and rare.
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,500

中國 - 中國 - 日偽政權
CHINA - PUPPET STATES



1073 Manchukuo: Copper 5-Li, Ta T'ung, Year 2 (1933) (KM Y1). In NGC holder graded MS63RB.
Estimate: US\$100-150

中國 - 膽造品
CHINA - FANTASY



1074 Hunan Province 湖南省: Fantasy Silver Dollar, Hung Hsien Year 1 (1916) (Bruce X#M 1395). Choice extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$300-400



1075 Fukien Province 福建省: Fantasy Silver Tael, ND, Obv bust of Emperor in circle, flanked by facing dragons, "福建恭進" below, Rev the eight auspicious symbols (Kann B24). Choice extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$300-400

1076 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Fantasy Silver ½-Tael (5-Mace), ND, Obv "壽" symbol at centre (Kann B35 for type). Choice extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$200-250



1077 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Fantasy Silver Dollar, ND, Obv ¾-facing bust of Emperor, Rev "壽" at centre surrounded by "廣東恭進", flanked by facing dragons (Kann B19). Lightly toned, about uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$350-450



1078 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Fantasy ¼-Rupee in gold, ND, Obv bust of Emperor Kuang Hsu left, Rev "四川省造" within wreath, 4.4g (Kann Plate 220, B91). Uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$300-400



1079 **Wu Pei-Fu 吳佩孚**: Fantasy Silver Dollar, ND (Kann B57; Bruce X#M1250). Lightly toned, uncirculated and scarce.
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



1080 **Fantasy**: Fantasy Gold "Two-Dollars", ND, Obv "當式元", Rev lion, two linear circles on border, 16mm, 2.2g. Light scratches on both sides, very fine.
Estimate: US\$300-400

中國 - 紀念章
CHINA - MEDALS



1081 **Kweilin Branch Mint** 桂林分廠: Copper Medal, May 1940, Obv tree at centre, "庇蔭群生", "偉存刻" below tree, "陳市長丙南就職紀念" above, "中央造幣廠桂林分廠製贈" below, Rev mountains at centre, "天南" and "一柱" at side, "桂林市成立紀念" above, "中華民國廿九年五月" below (CCC 730). Brown choice extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$200-250



1082 **Kweilin Branch Mint** 桂林分廠: Copper Medal, 1943, Obv Kuomintang emblem at centre surrounded by "中央造幣廠桂林分廠工鑄黨務訓練班畢業紀念", Rev factory building and "1943". Mostly red about uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$200-250



1083 **Chang Tso-Lin 張作霖**: Silver Medal, ND, Obv facing military bust, Rev "紀念" within wreath (Kann Plate 189; L&M 963). Good extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$700-900



1084 **Chiang Kai-Shek 蔣介石**: Silver Medal, 1937, Obv facing military bust, "蔣委員長肖像", Rev "還我山河" within square frame, flanked by "民眾" and "努力" at right and left, "民國二十六年紀念" above, "廣東黃偉存刻製" in banner, 33mm, 16.8g (CCC unlisted). Toned, choice extremely fine and very scarce.
Estimate: US\$350-450



1085 **Li Hung Chang** 李鴻章: Copper-gilt Medal, 24 June 1896, commemorating Li's visit to Hamburg, 33.2g (L&M 934 var). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



1089 **Republic 民國:** White-Metal Medal, ND, *Obv* four Chinese characters within wreath, *Rev* "直隸省長特獎" (Governor of Chihli Special Award). *About extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-120



1090 **Medals:** Silver Advertising Medal, c.1900, *Obv* "印花機圖" at centre surrounded by "上海德商地亞士洋行改良專式", *Rev* coining press, a dollar-size flan, reeded edge (CCC 783 var). *Glossy steel-gray toning on prooflike surfaces, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



1086 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Gold Medal, ND (1923), *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann plate 189 var; L&M 1124). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US\$9,000-11,000



1087 **Republic 民國:** Gold Medal, 31.4g, 60th anniversary of the founding of the Republic (1971), bust left, *Rev* double cross device within wreath of grain (L&M 974, for type in silver). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-300



1088 **Republic 民國, Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Medal, ND (1923), *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann Plate 189; L&M 960). *Patchy dark toning, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-350



1093 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921) (Kann 667; L&M 79; KM Y329). *Extremely fine, with a large red paper "chop" on reverse.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



1094 **Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山**: Silver Dollar, ND (1928), commemorating the founding of the Republic, six-pointed stars, Rev "MEMENTO" and value in wreath (KM Y318; Kann 608; L&M 51). *Extremely fine, with a large red paper "chop" on obverse and part remaining on reverse*
Estimate: US\$250-300



1095 **Mexico**: Silver Peso, 1874, Hermosillo mint (KM 377.9). *Very fine, blue and orange tone, with a large red paper "chop" on reverse.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

1096 **Kiau Chau 膠州**: Copper-nickel 10-Cents, 1909, Obv German eagle, Rev Chinese legend (Kann 872; KM Y2). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

1097 **Kiau Chau 膠州**: Copper-nickel 10-Cents, 1909, Obv German eagle, Rev Chinese legend (Kann 872; KM Y2). In NGC holder graded MS61.
Estimate: US\$150-250

1098 **Kiau Chau 膠州**: Copper-nickel 10-Cents, 1909 (KM Y2). In PCGS holder graded AU55.
Estimate: US\$100-120



1099 **Mint Sports 戲作幣**: Mint Sport 戲作幣, Obv Hupeh Province Silver Dollar 湖北省造光緒元寶庫平七錢二分, ND (1895-1907) (KM Y127.1), Rev Junk Dollar with sailing junk and "壹圓" (KM Y345). *Dappled toning, about uncirculated, an interesting mule of a Qing dynasty obverse with a Republican reverse.*
Estimate: US\$550-650

1100 **Tokens 代用幣**: Brass 100-Cash Token, ND, Obv "同福公司", Rev "作一伯文", central square hole, 25mm. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$60-80

1101 **Miscellaneous: Tea Brick 茶磚**, ND (c.1960s), Obv gateway at centre, five stars at top, "中國茶葉公司趙李橋茶磚廠製造" (湖北), Rev divided into 16 segments, 238mm x 188mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

1102 **Miscellaneous: Woodcut prints 雕刻版畫** (24), c.1960s, depicting sights of China, 90mm x 147mm (12), 110mm x 180mm (12). *Good condition.* (24pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100

中國 - 香港 CHINA - HONG KONG

1103 **Victoria**: Bronze 1-Cent, 1863 (KM 4.1). *Mostly red uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

1104 **Victoria**: Bronze 1-Cent (4), 1863 (2), 1902, 1904 (Ma C3, 4); 1-Mil, 1863 (Ma C1). *Extremely fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

1105 **Victoria**: Bronze 1-Cent, 1865, Silver 10-Cents, 1868 (KM 4.1, 6.3). Both in PCGS holders, graded AU58 and MS62 respectively. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-350

1106 **Victoria**: Bronze 1-Cents (2), 1900H, 1901H (KM 4.3). *Red uncirculated and red brown uncirculated.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

1107 **Victoria**: Silver 5-Cents (6), 1884, 1890, 1890H, 1898, 1900 (2) (Ma C8). *Fine to uncirculated, some verdigris.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



1108 **Victoria**: Copper Pattern 10-Cents, 1863 (KM PnA74). In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", light brown about uncirculated and rare.
Estimate: US\$500-700

1109 **Victoria**: Silver 10-Cents, 1863 (KM 6.1). In PCGS holder graded MS64.
Estimate: US\$150-200

1110 **Victoria**: Silver 10-Cents (2), 1863, "6" punched over a "3" and 1890 (KM 6.1, 6.3). The 1863 overdate about extremely fine and scarce, the 1890 about uncirculated. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150



1111 Victoria: Silver 10-Cents, 1864 (KM 6.1). In PCGS holder graded MS66, very rare.
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

1112 Victoria: Silver 10-Cents (8), 1885, 1886, 18887, 1888, 1889H, 1891H, 1900H, 1902 (Ma C18). Mostly uncirculated. (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

1113 Victoria: Silver 10-Cents, 1888 (KM 6.3). Brilliant uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$70-90



1114 Victoria: Silver 10-Cents, 1900 (Ma C18; KM 6.3). In NGC holder graded MS64.
Estimate: US\$100-150



1115 Victoria: Silver 20-Cents (3), 1874, 1884, 1891H (Ma C28). Acid burn on obverse of 1884, good fine.
(3pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150



1116 Victoria: Silver 20-Cents, 1880H (KM 7). Good fine/very fine, a scarce date.
Estimate: US\$150-200

1117 Victoria: Silver 20-Cents, 1881 (Ma C28; KM 7). Very fine, toned, very scarce.
Estimate: US\$500-600



1118 Victoria: Silver 20-Cents, 1881 (KM 7). Good fine and rare.
Estimate: US\$250-300



1119 Victoria: Silver 20-Cents, 1881 (KM 7). Fine and rare.
Estimate: US\$200-250

1120 Victoria: Silver 20-Cents, 1888, 10-Cents, 1866, 5-Cents, 1899, other Hong Kong coins in silver (1) and bronze (9). Fine to extremely fine. (13pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

1121 Victoria: Silver 20-Cents, 1891; Edward VII: Silver 20-Cents, 1902 (KM 7, 14). Extremely fine and choice extremely fine with some lustre. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

1122 Victoria: Silver 50-Cents (2), 1893, Rev small inner circle, 1894 (KM 9.1). Good extremely fine. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250



1123 Victoria: Silver 50-Cents, 1894 (Ma C34; KM 9.1). Very fine, toned.
Estimate: US\$150-200



1124 Victoria: Silver Dollar, 1867 (Ma C41; KM 10). Obverse dull very fine, reverse extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$600-800



中國 - 西藏
CHINA - TIBET

1125 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1868 (KM 10). In NGC holder graded AU50.
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



1126 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1868 (KM 10). Lustrous choice extremely fine/about uncirculated.
Estimate: US\$700-900

1127 **Edward VII:** Silver 10-Cents, 1904 (KM 13). In PCGS holder graded MS64.
Estimate: US\$40-60



1128 **Edward VII:** Silver 20-Cents (KM 14). Lightly toned, choice extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$250-300

1129 **Edward VII:** Silver 50-Cents, 1905 (KM 15). In PCGS holder graded AU58.
Estimate: US\$140-180



1130 **Edward VII:** Silver 50-Cents, 1905 (Ma C35; KM 15). Very fine.
Estimate: US\$80-100



1131 **Elizabeth II:** Brass 10-Cents, 1980. In NGC holder graded MS63.
Estimate: US\$100-150

1132 **Sino-Tibetan, Jia Qing (1820 AD):** Silver 1-Qian (2), Year 25, one a rare variety with tall Chinese letters "Bao Zang". Nearly very fine, one rare. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

1133 **Local Government in Tibet:** A collection of coins (73), cut for circulation in Tibet, all different cut combinations, including pieces of Nepalese Mohars of the Malla Dynasty, Ranjana Tangkas (7), Mohars of Pratap Sima Shah, a cut Szechuan Rupee and local Tibetan coins, many with dates visible. Fine to very fine, many scarce types, some rare. (73pcs)
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

1134 **Local Government:** Kong-par Tangkas (3), 13-46, 15-24 (2) (KM C60.1, CA13.1), Gaden Tangkas (6), milled coins in silver (4), copper (8); **Nepal, Patan, Riddhi Narasimha:** Silver Mohur, NS835 (1715 AD) (RGV 447), very fine; **Bhatgaon, Ranajit Malla:** Silver Mohur (2), NS842 (1722 AD) (RGV 564); **Pratap Simha:** Silver Mohur, 1697 Saka (1775 AD), struck for circulation in Tibet (RGV 640), others (3). Mainly very fine. (28pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

1135 **Tibetan Local Government:** Copper 2½-Skar, 15-53 (1919) (KM Y19A). Extremely fine for issue, rare.
Estimate: US\$150-200

1136 **Tibetan Local Government:** Copper 7½-Skar, 15-43 (1909) (KM Y11). Good fine, rare.
Estimate: US\$150-200

1137 **Tibetan Local Government:** Copper 1-Sho (2), error date "Lo-15-55" and "Lo-15-58" (KM Y21.2). Both very fine, the second very rare. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400

1138 **Trade Coinage:** Silver ¼-Rupee, ND (1904-1905) (KM Tibet Y1). About extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$120-150



1139 **Hsuan T'ung (1909-11):** Silver Srang, Year 1, 18.5g (KM Y9). Nearly very fine.
Estimate: US\$300-500

尼泊爾
NEPAL

1140 **Lichhavi Dynasty (c.600AD):** Mananka (RGV 1), Amshuvarman (RGV 26), both fair; **Shah Dynasty:** Group of coins (14), mainly silver, all very fine; King Tribhuvana, Silver Jubilee Medal, with ribbon, nearly extremely fine, scarce. (17pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-250

1141 **Malla kingdoms, Kathmandu, Parthivendra Malla:** Silver Mohur, ND800 (1680 AD) (RGV 273), very fine scarce; **Bhupanendra Malla:** Silver Mohur, NS809 (1689 AD) (RGV 281); **Jaya Prakash Malla:** Silver Mohur, NS873 (1753 AD) (RGV 362); **Patan, Yoga Narendra:** Silver Mohars (3), NS805, NS808 (2) (RGV 392, 396 (2)), one fair, mounted; **Jaya Vishnu Malla:** Silver Mohur, NS849 (1729 AD) (RGV 459), Silver Dams (4) (RGV 288, 302, 514, 580), except as stated, all very fine. (11pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

1142 **Kingdom of Patan, Riddhi Narasimha:** Silver Mohar, 835NS (1715) (KM 375). Very fine.
Estimate: US\$50-70



1143 **Trailokya Raja Lakshmi Devi (Queen to King Surendra):** Gold Tola, 1769 Saka (1847 AD), 11.63g (RGV 952). Nearly extremely fine and very rare.
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



1144 **Sura Raja Lakshmi Devi:** Gold ¼-Mohar, 1787 Saka (1865 AD), 1.41g (RGV 969); **Surendra (1847-81 AD):** Gold 1/16-Mohar, ND, 0.34g (RGV 974). Both nearly extremely fine, the first rare. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-250

越南
VIETNAM



1145 **Minh Mang:** Silver 7-Tien, Year 15 (1834), Obv four Chinese characters around central Sun, Rev dragon (Sch 183). Extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$400-500



1146 **Thieu Tri:** Silver ½-Tien, ND (1841-47), Obv four Chinese characters around central square hole, Rev blank (Sch 250). Very fine.
Estimate: US\$100-150



1147 **Thieu Tri:** Silver 1-Tien, ND (1841-47), Obv four Chinese characters around central square hole, Rev landscape and cloud (Sch 250). Extremely fine, toned.
Estimate: US\$150-200



1148 **Thieu Tri:** Silver 1-Tien, ND (1841-47), Obv four Chinese characters around central Sun, Rev the three Abundances (Sch 267). Extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$150-200



1149 **Thieu Tri:** Silver 1-Tien, ND (1841-47), Obv two Chinese characters, Rev Sun, Moon and five planets (Sch 262). Shroff mark at 1 o'clock on obverse, almost extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$150-200



1150 **Thieu Tri:** Silver 4-Tien, ND (1841-47), Obv four Chinese characters around central square hole, Rev the four Perfections (Sch 254). Extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$300-400



1151 Tu Duc: Silver 1-Tien, ND (1848-83), *Obv* and *Rev* four Chinese characters around central square hole (Sch 351). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



1152 Tu Duc: Silver 2-Tien, ND (1848-83), *Obv* four Chinese characters around central square hole, *Rev* two swastikas and two floral sceptres (Sch 361). *Extremely fine, toned.*
Estimate: US\$180-220



1153 Ho Chi Minh: Bronze 2-Dong, 1946, *Obv* bust inclined right, CHU TICH HO CHI MIHN, *Rev* star within wreath (Lecompte 6; KM 4). *Weakly struck as usual, extremely fine for issue, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



1154 Kim Thanh: 999 Gold Sheet, uniface, "TT" in circle in corners, "KIM THANH SAIGON HONG KONG HANOI PNOM PENH OR PUR", "河內 西貢 香港 金邊", "金城金銀號", "千足赤金", 13.9g, 37mm x 95mm. *Tiny cut in left edge, otherwise uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$500-700

法屬科晉 FRENCH COCHIN-CHINA



1155 French Cochinchina: Bronze Sapeque, 1879 (Lecompte 9; KM 2). *Minor rim flaw, otherwise uncirculated with lustre.*
Estimate: US\$200-250

1156 French Cochinchina: Silver 50-Cents (2), 20- and 10-Cents, 1879 (Lecompte 25, 21, 17; KM 6, 5, 4). *Very fine, the last uncirculated.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

法屬印度支那 FRENCH INDO-CHINA



1157 French Indo-China 法屬印度支那: Bronze Sapeque, 1900 (Lecompte 16; KM 6). *Brilliant mint state, scarce thus.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

1158 French Indo-China 法屬印度支那: Bronze 1-Cent (28), 1879-1938, many types and dates, Bronze ½-Cent (2), 1938, Bronze Sapeque (2), 1879, 1887, CuNi 5-Cents (4), 1937-1939 (KM 1, 8, 12.1, 20, 6, 18). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (36pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

1159 French Indo-China 法屬印度支那: Silver 10-Cents, 1921A (KM 16.1), in PCGS holder graded MS65; **Canada, George V:** Silver 5-Cents (2), 1917, 1918, Silver 10-Cents, 1936 (KM 22, 23a), *very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100

1160 French Indo-China 法屬印度支那: Silver 50-Cents, 1894, 20-Cents (2), 1885, 1899, 10-Cents (4), 1885, 1893, 1899, 1900 (Lecompte 256, 188, 201, 129, 133, 141, 142; KM 4, 3, 2, 9). *Very fine.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

1161 French Indo-China 法屬印度支那: Silver 50-Cents (4), 1936, 20-Cents (5), 1902, 1923, 1937 (3), 10-Cents (4), 1929, 1937 (3) (Lecompte 261, 205, 223, 236, 169, 174; KM 4a.2, 10, 17.1, 17.2, 16.1, 16.2). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (13pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

1162 French Indo-China 法屬印度支那: Silver Tael, ND (1943), *Obv* "富" (wealth) (KM A2a; Kann 940; L&M 434). In PCGS holder graded MS61.
Estimate: US\$180-220



1163 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Tael, ND (1943), *Obv* small stag's head with short antlers 小鹿頭 (L&M 435; KM A3). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US\$550-650

1164 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Tael, ND (1943), *Obv* small stag's head with short antlers 小鹿頭 (L&M 435; KM A3). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US\$500-700



1165 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Tael, ND (1943), *Obv* large stag's head with long antlers 大鹿頭, *Rev* Laotian and Chinese inscription (L&M 436). *Dappled tone, extremely fine with some lustre.*
Estimate: US\$700-900



1169 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Piastre de Commerce, 1903 (Lecompte 286; KM 5a.1). *Uncirculated, with much lustre.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

1170 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Piastres de Commerce (3), 1906, 1907, 1913 (Lecompte 289, 290, 294; KM5a.1). *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

1171 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Piastre, 1931 (Lecompte 312; KM 19). *Uncirculated, toned.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



1172 **Federation Indochinoise**: CuNi Piedfort Pattern Piastre, 1947 (Lecompte 318; KM PE8). *Prooflike mint state, plain edge.*
Estimate: US\$300-400

柬埔寨

KAMPUCHEA

1166 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Piastre de Commerce, 1885 (Lecompte 266; KM 5). *Almost extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

1167 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Piastres de Commerce (5), 1894, 1896, 1897, 1899 (2) (Lecompte 274, 278, 279, 281; KM5, 5a.1). *Fine to very fine, two chopped.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

1168 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Piastre de Commerce, 1900 (Lecompte 283; KM 5a.1). *Almost extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

1173 **Cambodia, Norodom I (1835-1904)**: Silver 4-, 2- and 1-Francs, 50- and 25-Centimes, Bronze 10- and 5-Centimes, 1860, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* arms (Lecompte 83, 68, 60, 45, 35, 22, 15; KM 48.2, 47.2, 46.2, 45.1, 44.1, 43.3, 42.1). *Very fine or better, the last extremely fine, some pieces the later local strikes in cruder style.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

1174 **Cambodia, Norodom I**: Silver ½-Fuang (55), bird type (KM 7.3). *Generally very fine.* (55pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



1175 **Cambodia, Norodom I**: Silver ¼-Tical, CS1208 (1847), *Obv* garuda, *Rev* temple (KM 34). *Extremely fine for issue.*
Estimate: US\$250-300



1176 **Cambodia, Norodom I:** Silver ½-Tical, CS1208 (1847), *Obv* garuda, *Rev* temple (KM 36). *Extremely fine for issue.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

1177 **Cambodia, Norodom I:** Silver Tical, CS1208 (1847), *Obv* garuda, *Rev* temple (KM 37). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

1178 **Cambodia, Khmer Republic:** Gold Proof 50,000-Riels, 1974, *Obv* Cambodian dancers, *Rev* Royal emblem above denomination, 0.1942 oz AGW (KM 64). *Brilliant mint state.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

緬甸

MYANMAR (BURMA)

1179 **Srikshtera (c.200-400 AD):** Silver ¼-Units (10), *Obv* throne, *Rev* temple (cf Mitch 2617-24). *Very fine.*
(12pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

1180 **Srikshtera:** Silver ¼-Units (26), *Obv* throne, *Rev* temple (cf Mitch 2617-24). *Very fine, one chipped.*
(26pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500



1181 **Srikshtera:** Silver Units (2), *Obv* throne, *Rev* temple (cf Mitch 2617-24). *Very fine.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

1182 **Srikshtera:** Silver Units (2), *Obv* throne, *Rev* temple (cf Mitch 2617-24). *Very fine, one with a tiny chip on rim.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

1183 **Bodawapaya (1782-1819):** Copper Pice (2), *Obv* two fish, *Rev* Burmese inscription in four lines, 7.90g, 9.77g (R&S 8.8; KM 2.2). *First with heavy corrosion, otherwise very fine for issue, the other fine.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

1184 **Burma:** Silver Kyat (2), 5-Mu, Mat, Mu, Pe, Copper ¼-Pe, CS 1214 (1852) (KM 10, 9, 8, 7.1, 6, 18), and three earlier small uniface coins. *Very fine.*
(10pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

1185 **Mindon (1853-78):** Gold 1-Mu, 1214BE (1852), *Obv* peacock, *Rev* wreath, restrike from silver coin dies, 1.20g (R&S 11.9; KM 13). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



1186 **Mindon:** Gold 1-Pe, 1228BE (1866), *Obv* chinthe, *Rev* wreath, 0.76g (R&S 11.13; KM 19). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-250



1187 **Mindon:** Gold 1-Mu, 1228BE (1866), *Obv* chinthe, *Rev* wreath, 1.29g (R&S 11.-; KM A20). *About extremely fine for series, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500
apparently only four specimens known

1188 **Pyu Coinage:** ¼-Unit (4), Funan (Mitch 5352-6). *Very fine.*
(4pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150

1189 **Burma:** Bronze Duck Opium Weight, 19th Century, 30mm tall, 32g; **Indonesia, Java:** Brass Rectangular Bonk, ND, Javanese inscription on both sides, 10mm x 21mm x 2mm, 7.8g. *Both very fine.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-120



1190 **Burma:** Proof Set 1956, comprising Copper 1-Pya, CuNi5-, 10-, 25- and 50-Pyas, 1-Kyat (KMPS3). *Mint state, in British Royal Mint envelopes as issued.*
(5pcs)
Estimate: US\$400-500

泰國

THAILAND

1191 **Kingdom of Siam:** Silver Pot Duang or Bullet Money, $\frac{1}{2}$ -Baht (20), various marks. *Fine to very fine.* (20pcs)
Estimate: US\$140-180



1192 **Kingdom of Siam:** Silver Pot Duang or Bullet Money, $\frac{1}{4}$ -Baht (20). *Fine to very fine.* (20pcs)
Estimate: US\$140-180



1193 **Kingdom of Dvaravati, Mon Confederate Cities (c.300-550 AD):** Silver Units (2), *Obv* Sankh shell, *Rev* temple with thunderbolt inside (Mitch 2580). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



1194 **Kingdom of Dvaravati, Mon Confederate Cities:** Silver Units (2), *Obv* Sankh shell, *Rev* temple with thunderbolt inside (Mitch 2580). *Very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

1195 **Rama IV (1851-68):** Silver "Bullet" 1/8-Baht (Fuang) (8), ND, only one piece with discernable P'ra Tao mark, 1.3g to 1.8g, *fine*; Silver "Bullet" 1-Baht (3), ND, all with Chakra and Mongkut marks, 14.7g, 15.1g and 15.2g (KM C137.1), *fine to very fine.* (11pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



1196 **Rama IV:** Silver Salu'ng ($\frac{1}{4}$ -Baht), ND (1876-1900) (KM Y33). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

1197 **Rama IV:** Silver Baht (2), $\frac{1}{2}$ -Baht, $\frac{1}{4}$ -Baht (2), 1/8-Baht (4), 1/16-Baht (3), Brass $\frac{1}{2}$ -Fuang, Copper $\frac{1}{2}$ -Fuang, Copper $\frac{1}{4}$ -Fuang, ND (1860-68) (KM Y11, 10, 9, 8, 7, 4, 2, 1). *Fine to very fine.* (15pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200

1198 **Rama IV:** Copper $\frac{1}{2}$ -Fuang, ND (1865); **Rama V:** Silver 1-Baht, ND (1869), Copper 2-Att, CS1238 (1876) (KM Y2, 31, 19). *Almost extremely fine, fine and very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

1199 **Rama V (1868-1910):** Copper Pattern 1-Baht, 1868, *Obv* three umbrellas below sunburst, *Rev* elephant within chakra (KM Pn28). *Extremely fine with rich brown tone, mint red lustre within details.*
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



1200 **Rama V:** Silver 1-Baht, undated (c.1900), *Obv* young bust of Rama V left, *Rev* arms (TTC p.174/1.1; KM 34). *Extremely fine, with lustre.*
Estimate: US\$400-500

1201 **Rama V:** Silver Baht (2), RS122 (1903), BE2460 (1917), $\frac{1}{2}$ -Baht, BE2472 (1929), $\frac{1}{4}$ -Baht (2), BE2472 (1929), Bronze 2-Att (5), Att (3), $\frac{1}{2}$ -Att, various dates; other coins (2) (KM Y 34a, 45, 49, 48, 23, 22, 21). *Very fine, a few better.* (16pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



1202 **Rama V:** Silver Pattern 1-Baht, RS127 (1908), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* triple elephant, ESSAI to right (S 177; KM Pn58). *Brilliant mint state, with light grey tone, rare.*
Estimate: US\$35,000-40,000



1203 **Rama V:** Silver Baht, RS127 (1908), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* triple elephant (KM Y39). *Good very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US\$400-600

1204 **Rama V:** Copper 4-Att (2), CS1238 (1876), 2-Att (3) CS1236 (1874) (2), CS1244 (1882), Att and $\frac{1}{2}$ -Att, CS1236 (KM 20, 19, 18, 17). *Very fine or better.* (7pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



1205 **Rama V:** Gold Pattern Set, RS127 (1908), 1-Satang, 5-Satangs and 10-Satangs, *Obv legend, Rev chakra*, weights 3.90g, 5.78g and 7.98g, diamter 17.4mm, 19.9mm and 22.5mm (S 183, 187, 190; KM Pn50, 51, 52). *Brilliant uncirculated with light red tone, extremely rare.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$40,000-50,000

馬來西亞 - 英國北婆羅門

MALAYSIA - BRITISH NORTH BORNEO



1206 **British North Borneo:** Bronze ½-Cent, 1891H (KM 1). *In NGC holder graded SP64RB.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

馬來西亞 - 沙勞越

MALAYSIA - SARAWAK

1207 **Sarawak:** Bronze Cent (10), 1863 (2), 1879, 1883, 1886, 1888, 1889, 1892, 1894, 1896, ½-Cent (3), 1863, 1879 (2), ¼-Cent (2), 1863, 1879, also 20th Century issues (10) and a British North Borneo ½-Cent, 1885H (KM 3, 6, 7, 2, 5, 1 etc). *Very fine, a few better.* (26pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

馬來西亞 - 海峽殖民地

MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS



1208 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents (2), 1889, 1891 (KM 11). Both in PCGS holders graded MS64. (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$350-450



1209 **Victoria:** Silver 20- and 10-Cents 1899 (KM 12, 11), *uncirculated;* **George V:** Silver Dollar, 1920 (KM 33), *extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300

1210 **George V:** Silver Dollars (2), 1919, 1920 (KM 33), *good extremely fine and about uncirculated;* **British North Borneo:** Bronze ½-Cent (2), 1891H, 1907H (KM 1), *lightly cleaned about extremely fine and very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300

馬來西亞 - 新加坡 MALAYSIA - SINGAPORE



1211 **Singapore:** Proof Silver 10-Dollars 1982, Year of the Dog (KM 23a). *Mint state in capsule and case of issue.*
Estimate: US\$500-700

印度尼西亞 INDONESIA

1212 **Aceh, Sultan Ziakat al Din Inayat Shah (1678-88):** Gold Coupang (MWI 3085). *Very fine.* (20pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300

1213 **Aceh, Sultan Riayat al Qahhar (1531-71):** Gold Coupangs (6); **Shah al Din ibn Ali (1530-39):** Gold Coupangs (4) (MWI 3078); **Samudra Pasai Abu Zaid:** Gold Coupangs (3); **Samudra Pasai, Abdullah (1501-13):** Gold Coupangs (7). *All very fine.* (20pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300

1214 Aceh, Samudra Pasai, Sultan Muhammad (1297-1326 or 1326-45): Gold Coupangs (30). *Very fine.* (30pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-400

1215 Aceh, Samudra Pasai, Abullah (1501-13): Gold Coupangs (15), type 4. *All very fine.* (15pcs)

Estimate: US\$150-200

1216 Aceh, Zinat al Din Kamalat Shah (1688-99): Gold Coupangs (10) (MWI 3086). *All very fine.* (10pcs)

Estimate: US\$100-200

1217 Aceh: Gold Coupangs (20), various rulers, some rare types. *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* (20pcs)

Estimate: US\$250-300

1218 Aceh, Samudra Pasai Sultan Ahmad (1346-83): Gold Coupangs (30) (MWI 3074). *Mostly very fine.* (30pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-400

1219 Aceh, Samudra Pasai Zain ul Abidin (1383-1405): Gold Coupangs (7); Abd Allah (1501-13): Gold Coupangs (3); Ziayat ibn Firma (1589-1604): Gold Coupangs (2); Sultana Taj al Din Safiat (1641-75): Gold Coupangs (9). *Mostly very fine.* (21pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-300



1220 Sumatra, English United East India Company: Copper 2-Kepings, 1787, Obv VEIC balemark and date, Rev Jawi legend (Pr 12). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$100-150

ex Pridmore Collection, with ticket

種植園代用幣

PLANTATION TOKENS

1221 Sumatra: Asahan Tabak Maatschappy "Silau", Cupro-nickel Dollar, ½-Dollar, 1/5-Dollar and 1/10-Dollar Tokens (L&W 249b, 251b, 252b, 254). *Very fine.* (4pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250



1222 Sumatra: O E Bovenkerk, Dolok Estate, Nickel Dollar Plantation Token (Lansen & Wells 67). *Prooflike mint state, rare.*

Estimate: US\$250-300



1223 Sumatra: G de Montbrun & Co, Gallia Estate, Brass Dollar Plantation Token (Lansen & Wells 77). *Very fine, rare.*

Estimate: US\$150-200



1224 British North Borneo: Labuk Estate, red Copper 20-Cents Plantation Token (Lansen & Wells 673). *Prooflike mint state, toned, rare.*

Estimate: US\$150-200

印度 - 古錢

INDIA - ANCIENT COINAGES



1225 Harappan Primitive Money (c.2500-3000 BC): Gold Discs, central hole, different sizes, used in necklaces, total weight 7.81g. *Very fine and extremely rare.* (Lot)

Estimate: US\$500-600

1226 Primitive Money (c.1000-600 BC): Gold Disc, 0.84g, central hole, milling on edge and inside, traditionally used as both ear decoration and money, similar discs are found in the Ujjayini region; with a contemporary gold ear decoration (see SK Bhatt, *Nishka, the Rig-vedic Money* for further reading). *Very fine and extremely rare.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-500



1227 Magadha Janapada (c.600-500 BC): Silver Vimshatika, earliest "Series 0", 5.5g, four major symbol punches: six-armed symbol, sun, tree and triangle with three pellets. (similar to Rajgor Series 10, 45-46 for type). *Very fine, unpublished and extremely rare.*

Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

This earliest series is popularly known as Series 0 because it precedes Gupta Hardekar's Series I. An unpublished and extraordinary rarity probably struck during the reign of Ajatashatru.



1228 **Magadha Janapada:** Silver Vimshatika, "Series 0", 4.7g, four major symbols: six-armed symbol, sun, bull and lion (Rajgor Series 10, 46). *Very fine and extremely rare.*

Estimate: US\$800-1,000



1229 **Ashmaka Janapada (c.500-350 BC):** Silver $\frac{1}{2}$ -Karshapana (3), Godavari Valley, 1.7g, elephant, tree and geometric symbol repeated twice, three different varieties (Rajgor Series 26, similar to 474-476 but unrecorded varieties). *Very fine and very rare.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$700-900



1230 **Ashmaka Janapada:** Silver $\frac{1}{2}$ -Karshapana (2), Godavari Valley, 1.7g, elephant, tree and geometric symbol repeated twice, three different varieties (Rajgor Series 26, similar to 474-476 but unrecorded varieties). *Very fine and very rare.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$500-700

印度 - 前谷塔斯

INDIA - POST GUPTA



1231 **Chalukyas of Kalyana, Someshvara IV (1181-89 AD):** Gold Pagoda, 3.57g, *Obv* mythical Garuda running with upraised right hand, *Rev* Kannada legend in three lines (Mitch Karnataka-Andhra 282). *Extremely fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$600-800



1232 **Alupas of Udupi, Udayadityaraya or Gopisvararaya Pandya (c.1088-1332 AD):** Gold Pagoda, *Obv* two stylized fish, conch shell and lamp, umbrella above, *Rev* Nagari legend Sri Pandya Dhananjaya (Mitch Karnataka-Andhra 219). *Very fine.*

Estimate: US\$200-300



1233 **Chalukyas of Kalyana, Jayasimha II Jagadekhamalla:** Gold Pagodas (3), four punches: temple, Sri twice and legend (Mitch Karnataka-Andhra 273 var). *Fine and scarce.* (3pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-400



1234 **Chalukyas of Kalyana, Jayasimha II Jagadekhamalla:** Gold Pagoda, lion (five times) and other punch-marked symbols (Mitch Karnataka Andhra 275). *Extremely fine.*

Estimate: US\$400-600



1235 **Kalachuris of Ratnapura, Jajalla Deva (c.1160-1168):** Base Gold Dinar, *Obv* tiger mounted upon an elephant, *Rev* srimajjajallyadeva (Deyell 132); **Prithivideva:** Base Gold Dinar, *obv* tiger mounted upon an elephant, *Rev* srimatprithivideva (Deyell 125). *Both very fine and scarce.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$400-600



1236 **Vijayanagar, Achuta Raya (1529-42):** Gold $\frac{1}{2}$ -Pagodas (2), two different forms of Gandabherunda - the mythical bird holding elephants in its claws, *Rev* Devanagari legend Sri Pratapa chuta raya (Mitch Karnataka Andhra 673). *Fine to very fine, scarce.* (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-300



1237 **Vijayanagar, Tirumala Raya (1556-80):** Gold Pagoda, *Obv* Rama and Sita seated with Lakshmana standing as attendant, *Rev* Devanagari legend Sri Tirumala raya (Mitch Karnataka-Andhra 804). *Very fine and rare.*

Estimate: US\$150-200



1238 **Ramadeva Raya (1617-30):** Gold Pagoda, *Obv* Vishnu and Lakshmi, *Rev* Nagari legend Sri Pratapa Ramachandra (Mitch Karnataka-Andhra 832 var). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$150-200



1239 **Yadavas of Devagiri, Bhillama V (1185-93):** Gold Pagoda, five punches: Sri, conch shell, lion and rulers name in Devanagari, counterstamped on earlier coin of Jagadekhamalla (Chattpadhyaya 347); **Simghana (c.1200-47):** Gold Padma Tanka, lotus flower, punches around *Sri Simghana* etc (Mitch Karnataka-Andhra, 286); **Mahadeva (c.1261-70):** Gold Padma Tanka, lotus flower, punches around *Sri Mahadeva* etc (Mitch Karnataka-Andhra, 288). *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400



1240 **Imperial Cholas, Rajaraja I (985-1014 AD):** Gold Pagoda, *Obv* king seated, *Rev* standing man (Mitch Tamilnadu-Kerala 337); **Kalachuris of Tripuri, Gangeyadeva (c.1015-40):** Gold 4½-Masha, *Obv* seated Lakshmi, *Rev* rulers name (Deyell 145). *Fine to very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300

1241 **Rajendra Chola (1164):** Base Gold Pagoda, fish and lion, legend Rajendra Chola on both sides (Elliot pl.4, 153); Silver Pagoda, commemorating victory over the Gangas – Gangaikondacholam (Mitch Tamilnadu-Kerala 332); **Uttama Chola (973-85):** Silver Kahavanu, fish with lion (Mitch Tamilnadu-Kerala 324). *Very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400

印度 - 蘇丹時代 INDIA - SULTANATES



1242 **Sultans of Bengal, Nasir al Din Mahmud (AH 837-64; AD 1433-59):** Gold Tanka, 10.78g, no mint or date (G&G B404-407). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



1243 **Sultans of Bengal, Nasir al Din Mahmud:** Gold Tanka, 10.82g, no mint or date (G&G B404-407). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



1244 **Sultans of Bengal, Ala al Din Husain (AH 899-925; AD 1493-1519):** Gold Tanka, 10.55g, no mint or date (G&G B701 var). *Very fine, some verdigris.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



1245 **Sultans of Bengal, Nasir al Din Nusrat (AH 925-38; AD 1519-31):** Gold Tanka, 10.62g, no mint or date (G&G B790-799). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



1246 **Sultans of Dehli, Ghiyath al-Din Balban (AH 664-86; 1266-87 AD):** Gold Tanka, 10.90g, Dehli, AH 679 (G&G D155). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



1247 **Sultans of Dehli, Ghiyath al-Din Balban:** Gold Tanka, 10.99g, Dehli, AH 678 (G&G D155). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



1248 **Sultans of Delhi, Muhammad bin Tughluq (AH 725-52; 1325-51 AD):** Gold Tanka, 11.04g, Hazrat Dehli, AH 733. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



1249 Sultans of Dehli, Muhammad bin Tughluq: Gold Tanka, 11.02g, in the memory of his father Ghayath al Din Tughluq, Balda Qutbabad, AH726 (G&G D322). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



1250 Sultans of Dehli, Muhammad bin Tughluq: Gold Dinar, 12.73g, Dehli AH726 (G&G D331). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



1251 Sultans of Dehli, Firuz Shah Zafar (AH 791; 1389 AD): Gold Tanka, 10.96g (G&G D545). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$500-600



1252 Sultans of Dehli, Mahmud bin Muhammad bin Firuz (AH 795-815; AD 1393-1413): Gold Tanka, 11.06g, undated (G&G D621). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



1253 Bahamanis of Gulbarga, Muhammad Shah bin Humayun Shah (AH 867-87; AD 1463-82): Gold Tanka, 11.12g, AH 87x (G&G BH110). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400

印度 - 姆哈

INDIA - MUGHALS



1254 Humayun (AH 937-63; 1530-56 AD): Gold Shahrkhi; **Muhammad Shah:** $\frac{1}{4}$ -Mohur, Shahjahanabad; **Gold Pagoda, Imtiazgarh;** **Alamgir II:** Gold Pagoda, Imtiazgarh. *The $\frac{1}{4}$ -Mohur poor, the others very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300



1255 Aurangzeb (AH 1067-1118; 1658-1670 AD): Gold Mohur, 11.04g, Burhanpur, AH 1115, Year 48 (KM 315.16). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



1256 Aurangzeb: Gold Mohur, 11.06g, Surat, AH 1109, Year 47 (KM 315.45). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



1257 Shah 'Alam I (AH 1119-24; 1707-12 AD): Gold Mohur, 10.97g, Khujista Bunyad, AH 1123, Year 5 (KM 356.7). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



1258 Shah 'Alam I: Gold Mohur, 10.99g, Haiderabad, Farkhanda Bunyad, AH 1124, Year 5 (KM 356.6). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



1259 Shah 'Alam I: Gold Mohur, 10.91g, Shahjahanabad, AH 1121, Year 3 (KM 356.12). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



1260 Jahandar (AH 1124-25; 1712-13 AD): Gold Mohur, 10.90g, Shahjahanabad, AH 1124, Year 1 (KM 368.6). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



1261 **Farrukhsiyar (AH 1124-31; 1713-19 AD):** Gold Mohur, 10.89g, Shahjahanabad, AH 1125, Year 2 (KM 315.16). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



1262 **Farrukhsiar:** Gold Mohur, 10.85g, Shahjahanabad, AH 1125, Year 2 (KM 315.16). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

印度 - 獨立帝國

INDIA – INDEPENDENT KINGDOMS



1263 **Awadh, Ghazi ud Din Haider:** Gold Ashrafi, 10.70g, Suba Awadh, AH 1234, Year 26 (KM C45.1). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



1264 **Awadh, Wajid Ali:** Gold Ashrafi, 10.57g, Mulk Awadh Dar al sultanat Lakhnau, AH 1264, Year 2 (KM C124). *Fine.*
Estimate: US\$300-400



1265 **Nabha, Hira Singh (VS 1927-68; AD 1870-1911):** Gold Mohur, 10.03g, in the name of Guru Gobind Singh (similar to KM Y2 Rupee). *Fine and rare.*
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



1266 **Gwalior:** Gold Mohur, in the name of Muhammad Shah, frozen date AH 1130, Year 2, Dar al-Khilafa Shahjahanabad (as KM 114, but with *wa* in the letter *sin* of *jalus*); **Baija Bai (Regent Queen 1827-33):** Gold Mohur, in the name of Muhammad Shah, letter *Shri*, AH 113x, Year 2 (KM 114). *Both extremely fine.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$600-700

1267 **Sikh Empire:** Silver Rupee, VS1884 (1827), Amritsar Mint (KM 20.1). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US\$90-110

印度 - 地方錢幣

INDIA - NATIVE STATES COINAGES



1268 **Faridkot, Raja Harindar Singh (1918-49):** Silver Rupee, 1941. *In NGC holder graded MS61, very rare.*
Estimate: US\$500-800

1269 **Hyderabad:** Silver Rupee (2), AH1329//44, AH1343//14 (KM Y40.2, Y53a). *In PCGS holders graded MS62 and MS64.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-100



1270 **Nawanagar, Raja Vibhaji (1852-94):** Gold Kori, 6.43g (KM 12). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-350

印度 - 英屬印度

INDIA - BRITISH INDIA

1271 **East India Company:** Proof Copper 2-Pice, 1804/AH1219 (KM 206). *Light brown toning, mint state proof.*
Estimate: US\$200-300



1272 **East India Company, Madras Presidency:** Gold 3-Swamy Pagoda, 1740-1807; Gold Star Pagoda (KM C421-426). *Both very fine, scarce.*
(2pcs)
Estimate: US\$300-400



1273 **East India Company, Madras Presidency:** Gopuram Pagoda (1808-15) (KM 356, C452). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$400-500



1274 **East India Company, Bengal Presidency:** Gold Mohurs (2), Benaras, AH1202, Year 30 and Year 31. *Fine only, repaired and gilt.* (2pcs) Estimate: US\$450-500

1275 **Victoria:** Copper $\frac{1}{4}$ -Anna, 1889(c) (KM 486), in PCGS holder graded MS63RD; Silver 2-Annas (2), 1841 (c), 1862 (c) (KM 460, 469), in PCGS holders graded AU58 and MS63; Silver Rupee, 1840 (c) (KM 458.1), in PCGS holder graded AU55. (4pcs) Estimate: US\$150-200



1276 **Victoria:** Silver Rupee, 1897, bust B, reverse I (KM 492.2 Y-12). *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* Estimate: US\$500-700

1277 **George V:** Bronze $\frac{1}{4}$ -Anna, 1929 (c) (KM 512), in NGC holder graded MS64RD; Silver 2-Annas (3), 1912 (b), 1915 (c) [wrongly labelled as 1905 (c)] and 1917 (c) (KM 515), in PCGS holders graded MS63, MS63 and MS65. (4pcs) Estimate: US\$150-200



1278 **George V:** Gold Sovereigns (2), 1918I (KM T-5). *Very fine.* (2pcs) Estimate: US\$400-500

印度 - 紀念章-雜項

INDIA - MEDALS AND MISCELLANEOUS

1279 **Republic:** 89th Inter Parliamentary Union Conference, 1993, cased Proof Set of four Aluminium and CuNi coins, 50-Paise, 1-, 5- and 10-Rupees (KM 69 for type, 95, -, -, set unlisted). *Mint state, in plastic case and card box of issue, with specification card, apparently an unofficial set, very rare.* (4pcs) Estimate: US\$500-800

日本 JAPAN

1280 **Provincial Coinage, Ryukyu Islands** 琉球: Copper “金圓世寶”, ND (c.1470) (JNDA Ryukyu 4). *Very fine.* Estimate: US\$100-150

1281 **Provincial Coinage, Ryukyu Islands** 琉球: Copper 100-Mon 琉球通寶當百, ND (1862), Copper $\frac{1}{2}$ -Shu 琉球通寶半銖, ND (1862) (KM C100, C115). *Both good very fine.* (2pcs) Estimate: US\$150-200



1282 **Pre-Meiji:** Manen Koban Kin 万延小判金, ND (1860-67), 3.3g (JNDA 9-23). *About extremely fine.* Estimate: US\$700-900



1283 **Pre Meiji:** Fantasy pale Gold Ingot, probably 19th Century, stamped with a variety of punches on both sides. *Very fine and interesting.* Estimate: US\$400-600



1284 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 20-Sen, Meiji 4 (1871) (KM Y3). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.* Estimate: US\$300-400



1285 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 20-Sen, Meiji 9 (1876), type I (KM Y24). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.* Estimate: US\$300-400



1286 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 20-Sen, Meiji 18 (1885) (KM Y24). In PCGS holder graded MS65.
Estimate: US\$400-500



1287 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 3 (1870), type I (KM Y5.1). In NGC holder graded MS63, choice brilliant uncirculated with prooflike surfaces.
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



1291 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 36 (1903) (KM YA25.1). In PCGS holder graded MS64.
Estimate: US\$550-650



1288 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 13 (1880) (KM YA25.2). In PCGS holder graded AU55.
Estimate: US\$400-500

韓國
KOREA

1293 **Kingdom:** Copper and Bronze "Sang Py'ong T'ong Bo 常平通寶" 100-Mun (3) (KM 143); Japan, Ryukyu Islands 琉球: Copper ½-Shu 琉球通寶半銖 (2), ND (1862) (KM C115). All very fine. (5pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

1294 **Kingdom:** Bronze "Sang P'yong T'ong Bo" 常平通寶, 1-Mun Seed Coin 母錢 (6), three conjoint pairs 連錢, ND (19th Century), Rev "訓正五", "訓千八" and "昌一" (KM 450.5, 455.8, 883.1). Extremely fine.
(6pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-250

1295 **Kingdom:** Bronze "Sang P'yong T'ong Bo 常平通寶" 1-Mun Seed Coins 母錢 (4), ND (19th Century), Rev "訓正五" (2), "昌一" (2), two conjoint pair 連錢 (KM 450s, 883s). Extremely fine.
(4pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150



1290 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 18 (1885) (KM YA25.2). Prooflike mint state.
Estimate: US\$500-700

1296 **Yi Hyong (1864-97):** Tae Dong Treasury Department, Silver 1-Chon, ND (1882-1883), 'Ho' in black enamel (KM 1081). Enamel chipped, otherwise very fine.
Estimate: US\$150-200



1297 **Yi Hyong:** Tae Dong Treasury Department, Silver 3-Chon, ND (1882-1883), 'Ho' in black enamel (KM 1083). *Some enamel lacking, very fine.*
Estimate: US\$200-300

1298 **Yi Hyong:** Milled coinage, Brass 1-Fun (2), Year 504 (1895), Copper 5-Fun (6), Years 501 (1892), 504 (2) (1895), 505 (1896), as Kuang Mu, Year 2 (1898) (KM 1104, 1107, 1116). *Fine to extremely fine.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300

1299 **Yi Hyong:** Silver 1-Yang (4), Year 502 (2), as Kuang Mu, Year 2 (1898) (2), CuNi ¼-Yang (4), Year 2 (KM 1113, 1119, 1117). *Fine to very fine.* (8pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300



1300 **Yi Hyong:** Silver 1-Yang 1898 (KM 1119); Bronze Cash or Mun, P'Yong (K&C 18101; KM 971). *Both very fine, first scarce, second very rare.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-150



1301 **Japanese Protectorate:** Silver ½-Won (2), Year 9 (1905), Year 12 (1908) (KM 1129, 1141). *Very fine and good very fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-350

1302 **Japanese Protectorate:** Silver 20-Chon (4), Year 10 (1906), Year 11 (1907), Year 4 (1910) (2), Silver 10-Chon (3), Year 11, Year 4 (2), CuNi 5-Chon (3), Year 9 (2), Year 11 (KM 1128, 1134, 1140, 1133, 1139, 1126); assorted copper coins (9). *Fine to extremely fine.* (19pcs)

Estimate: US\$300-400

英國

GREAT BRITAIN

1303 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollars 英國貿易銀圓 (6), 1898B, 1899B (3, one chopped), 1909B, 1930B (KM 75). *Very fine or better.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$140-180

1304 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollars 英國貿易銀圓 (2), 1899B, 1930 (KM T5). *Lightly toned uncirculated and choice extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-150



1305 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1911B over 00 (KM 75). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US\$120-150

1306 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollars 英國貿易銀圓 (6), 1900B, 1910B, 1912B, 1930, 1930B (KM 75). *Very fine or better.* (6pcs)
Estimate: US\$140-180



1307 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollars 英國貿易銀圓 (3), 1900B, 1902B, 1929B (KM 75). *Extremely fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



1308 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollars 英國貿易銀圓 (3), 1909B, 1910B, 1912B (KM 75). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US\$250-300

1310 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollars 英國貿易銀圓 (2), 1913B, 1925 (KM T5). Both uncirculated, the 1913B very scarce in high grade. (2pcs)

Estimate: US\$200-250



1311 **Great Britain:** Countermarked Coinage, Silver Dollar (5-Shillings), type I countermark on Mexico 8-Reales, 1793FM (KM 634). Scratches on obverse, countermark and host coin very fine.
Estimate: US\$250-300

美國

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1312 **USA:** Silver ½-Dollar, 1855. Good very fine.
Estimate: US\$150-200

1313 **USA:** Silver Trade Dollar, 1874S. Good very fine.
Estimate: US\$150-200

1314 **USA:** Silver Trade Dollar, 1874S, Silver ¼-Dollar 1898 and ½-Dollar 1908. First very fine, the other both fine.
(3pcs)
Estimate: US\$150-200



1315 **USA:** Silver Trade Dollar, 1874CC. Toned, about extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$200-250

1316 **USA:** Silver Trade Dollar, 1875CC. Good very fine.
Estimate: US\$250-300

1317 **USA:** Silver Trade Dollar, 1877S. Good extremely fine.
Estimate: US\$180-220

1309 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollars 英國貿易銀圓 (3), 1902B, 1908B, 1929B (KM 75). *Extremely fine.*
(3pcs)
Estimate: US\$250-300



1318 **USA:** Silver Trade Dollar, 1877CC. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US\$350-450

其他國家

REST OF THE WORLD



1319 **Australia, Elizabeth II (1952-):** Silver Proof Set 1957, Florin, Shilling, Sixpence, Threepence (KM 57-60, PS19). *Unevenly toned mint state.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$500-700



1320 **Austria, Joseph I:** Silver Thaler, 1711, Hall Mint (KM 1438.3). *In PCGS holder graded AU50, with light flan cracks.*
Estimate: US\$500-700

1321 **Mexico, Charles III:** Silver ½-Real, 1777 MoFM (KM 69.2), *very fine with light scratches;* **Charles IV:** Silver Real, 1799FM (KM 81), *attractive peripheral steel-blue toning, about extremely fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$100-120

1322 **Mexico, Charles IV:** Silver 8-Reales, 1795FM (KM 109). *Good extremely fine with some lustre.*
Estimate: US\$100-150

1323 **Mexico, Charles IV:** Silver 8-Reales, 1798FM (KM 109). *Cleaned, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US\$150-200

1324 **Russia, Alexander I:** Copper 50-Kopeks, 1804, mintmark EM (KM C115.1); **Alexander III:** Silver Rouble, 1883, Coronation (KM Y43); **Siberia, Catherine II:** Copper 5-Kopeks, 1778KM (KM C5). *Second very fine, the others good very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$200-300

1325 **Russia, Alexander I:** Silver Rouble, 1819; **Nicolas II:** Silver 50-Kopeks, 1896, Silver Roubles (2), 1892, 1893 (KM C130, Y58.2, Y46). *Good fine to very fine.* (4pcs)
Estimate: US\$80-120

1326 **West Africa, Primitive Money:** Copper Manila (2), 17th Century to 1948, 70mm across and 91g, 82mm across and 121g. *Both good fine.* (2pcs)
Estimate: US\$70-90

雜項 MISCELLANEOUS

1327 **Great Britain, George I:** Silver Shilling, 1723 (KM 539.3), *shallow gouges and scratches on breast of bust, otherwise about extremely fine;* **British India, Victoria:** Silver ¼-Rupee, 1840 (b), *Obv continuous legend (KM 453.1), prooflike restrike, brilliant uncirculated;* **Thailand, Rama IV:** Silver 1/8-Baht (Fuang), ND (1860) (KM Y8), *good very fine.* (3pcs)
Estimate: US\$120-160

End of Sale

Bid Live Online at www.the-saleroom.com

Conditions of Sale

1. The highest bidder for each lot shall be the buyer thereof. In the event of any dispute, the auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to determine the dispute and may put up again and re-sell the disputed lot.
2. The auctioneer shall have the right, at his absolute discretion, to refuse admission to his premises or attendance at his auction by any person and to require any person to pay a cash deposit before issuing him or her with a bidder number.
3. The auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to divide any lot, to combine any two or more lots, or to withdraw lots from the sale without giving any reason. The bidding shall be regulated at the absolute discretion of the auctioneer who shall have the right to refuse any bid or bids.
4. All lots are put up for sale subject to any reserve price that may be imposed by the seller. The seller shall not bid on his own property, nor employ any person to bid for him and the auctioneer alone shall have the right to bid on behalf of the seller up to the amount of any reserve. Should the reserve price be considered unreasonable by the auctioneer, the consignor is subject to at least five per cent (5%) commission on the reserve price if the goods remain unsold plus insurance charges.
5. Bidding commissions for anyone unable to attend the auction in person may be carried out by the auctioneer without charge, but "buy" commission will be accepted if the auctioneer is given absolute discretion.
6. The buyer of any lot shall immediately notify his name and address to the auctioneer and, if required, (a) provide bank or other credit references, and (b) pay the full purchase price, or a fractional deposit as may be determined at the discretion of the auctioneer.
7. Lots are sold as shown with all faults, imperfections and errors of description. Neither the auctioneer nor the seller shall give any warranty to any buyer in respect of any lot, or be liable for any fault or error of description, or lack of genuineness or authenticity of any lot. All statements as to the items sold, whether made in catalogues, during the course of the auction, or otherwise, are statements of opinion only, and are not and shall not be taken to be statements or representations of fact. The auctioneer reserves the right in forming his opinion, to consult and rely upon any expert or authority considered by him to be reliable. Notwithstanding the foregoing, if any lot should be proved by the buyer to be a forgery or re-print, or to have been wrongly described in any material respect, the buyer may reject the same, provided that he shall have given notice of his intention to do so and shall have returned the same to the auctioneer within fourteen (14) days from the day of the sale. Under no circumstances will the auctioneer be liable for any costs, expenses or damages incurred by the buyer in respect of any lot, including, but not limited to, loss of any kind of profit whatsoever. Bidders are advised to scrutinise the lots they bid for.
 - The auctioneer guarantees all items offered in the catalogue to be genuine. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within fourteen (14) days after receipt of materials.
 - Questions on a coin being a proof or business strike relate to method of manufacture but not authenticity.
 - No lot may be returned after thirty (30) days after the sale.
8. The auctioneer acts solely as an agent and shall not be responsible for any default by either the buyer or the seller or for any action or claim which may arise in respect of any lot.
9. Buyers must satisfy themselves as to the accuracy of their purchases at the time of delivery. The auctioneer cannot be held responsible for any discrepancy which might be discovered after the lots have been removed from either the auction room or the auctioneer's premises.
10. The Auctioneer does not automatically accept the opinions of commercial third-party grading services. Refusal of such service to grade a coin, or a difference of opinion on the grade of a coin, is not acceptable grounds for the return of a lot. Statements and opinions formed by third-party grading services based on their own independent research do not affect the auctioneer's rights and conditions.
11. The auctioneer will not hold himself responsible for the safety of any lots left in his custody after the date of the auction of the sale, and reserves the right to charge storage and to re-sell by auction or privately, and without notice to the buyer, any lot not removed from its premises within seven (7) days from the date of the sale. Buyers shall not be entitled to remove lots from his auction room during the course of the auction.
 - No lot may be returned without the consent of the auctioneer.
 - If the auctioneer agrees to the return of any lot, it must be contained in its original, sealed and unopened container.
12. Each lot shall be at the buyer's risk from the fall of the hammer.
13. Any part of the purchase price left outstanding after the auction pursuant to Condition 6, shall be paid in full within seven (7) days of the date of the auction though the auctioneer may, at its absolute discretion, agree terms for credit with the buyer. Without prejudice to any other rights, the auctioneer reserves the right to charge interest on any overdue payment at the rate of 2.5% per month. All personal cheques must clear before delivery can be made, unless prior arrangements have been made with the Auctioneer. Payment by credit card shall not be accepted for auction purposes.
 - Late payment for any reason is just cause for revocation of all return privileges.
 - The property in a lot shall not pass to the buyer unless he has paid the purchase price in full.
14. Buyers accepting commissions from other parties do so at their own risk and will remain responsible to the auctioneer for full settlement according to these Conditions.
15. By making a bid the buyer acknowledges his acceptance of these Conditions and shall be bound by them.
16. If any buyer fails to comply with any of these Conditions, the lot or lots in respect of which the failure is made may at the discretion of the auctioneer be put up again and resold. The damages recoverable from the defaulting buyer shall include, but not be limited to, the auctioneer's expenses and commissions in respect of the resale and the amount (if any) by which the price obtained on the resale is exceeded by that obtained in the first sale.
17. A variation of these Conditions shall only be binding on the auctioneer and the seller if it is made in writing and signed by a duly authorised representative of the auctioneer.
18. In these Conditions, the auctioneer means Baldwin-Ma Tak Wo.
19. These Conditions shall take effect and be construed in accordance with the provision of Hong Kong law.
20. A "Buyer's Premium" of fifteen percent (15%) is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids.

Advice to Postal Bidders

1. Return your commission forms sooner rather than later, as bids are recorded in the order that they are received. Where two bids are received for the same amount, the bidder whose commissions arrived first is the buyer, subject, of course, to bids from the floor.
2. If you are late with your bids, fax or email them to us. Telephone bids can be accepted, although we would ask for the bid figures to be confirmed in writing as we cannot accept responsibility for mistakes.
3. All commissions are handled in the strictest confidence and, if successful, the lot is sold to the "book".
4. The auctioneer will normally increase the bidding in 10% jumps. We would ask postal bidders to keep their bids to the nearest multiple of US\$5 or US\$10. Bids of US\$101 will be treated as US\$100, and similar "odd" amounts will be rounded down to the nearest actual bid at the auctioneer's discretion.
5. It is important to realise that we will try to obtain the lot bid on for the lowest possible price, and we fully appreciate the fact that the bids given are the maximum figure that the bidder is prepared to pay for any lot.
6. We are happy to handle bids for customers who are interested in a number of lots, but wish to spend only a limited amount of money. Bidders are advised to mark their bids in the usual way and then clearly state the maximum amount they wish to spend.
7. In a similar way, if bidders wish to bid on a choice of two items, they should clearly mark on the commission form "either/or".
8. Please remember to give full details as to how the lot or lots are to be dispatched. Successful bidders will be sent an invoice immediately following the auction, and the general rule is that this must be settled in full before the item or items are dispatched. Insurance and postage are to be borne by successful bidders.
9. If there is any query before an auction about any item in the sale, or regarding a method of bidding, remember we have several overseas offices which can assist, and we are only a telephone call, fax or email message away.
10. A "Buyer's Premium" of 15% is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids.

**DON'T MISS OUT
SEND US YOUR BIDS EARLY!**

Payment

Mode: Payment shall be made in United States Dollars in the form of cash or cheques drawn on a United States clearing bank, or by means of a banker's draft or telegraphic or cable transfer directly to the auctioneer's bank account, quoting the original invoice number. Unless prior arrangements have been made, and payment is made by any other means, the customer will be liable for any bank or collection charges incurred.

Currency: The sale will be conducted in United States Dollars. Full settlement will be expected also to be in United States Dollars. Payment made in other currencies will, of course, be accepted. BUT the customer will be responsible to Baldwin-Ma Tak Wo for all bank charges and any differences in the exchange rates upon conversion.

Full Settlement: Full Settlement is due on receipt of invoice. No items will be dispatched except to established account customers, unless full payment has been received.

Account Customers: Full settlement is due within thirty (30) days of the sale taking place. After that time, any amounts owing will be subject to interest (2.5% per month) in accordance with the CONDITIONS OF SALE printed in the catalogue.

● **By US\$ cheque/bank draft or deposit payable to:
A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd**

● **By telegraphic transfer:
Citizens Bank, Boston, Massachusetts, USA
a/c no 1306810466
ABA 211070175 (for international wires)
ABA 011500120 (for domestic US wires)
SWIFT code CTZIUS33**

in the name of A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd
Please send details of your payment to Baldwin's
fax: (44) 20 7930 9450 or email: auctions@baldwin.co.uk

Payment in Hong Kong Dollars may be made by cheque, bank draft or deposit payable to:

**Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd
Hang Seng Bank, Tsimshatsui Branch
18 Carnarvon Road, Tsimshatsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong
a/c no. 024-266-253814-001
in the name of Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd**

Miscellaneous

Commission Buying: All commissions handled by Baldwin-Ma Tak Wo are treated in the strictest confidence and are "knocked down" to the "book".

Estimates: The figures in the list printed below each lot are the auctioneer's estimation of the expected price and are published as a guide for buyers.

Prices Realised: A list of prices realised will be sent to bidders and consignors only. Others wishing to receive copies are asked to send in US\$2 (or the currency equivalent) in cash. The auctioneer regrets that it is impractical for accounts to be charged for such a small amount. No list will be sent without full payment.

Hong Kong Coin Auction catalogue available at US\$25 (HK\$195). To order send payment to A.H. Baldwins & Sons Ltd or Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd

拍卖规则

1. 每项拍卖品得由出价最高者购得。若有任何争议，拍卖人有绝对权力处理，并可重新拍卖引起争议的拍卖品。
2. 拍卖人有绝对权力拒绝任何人进入拍卖场地或参予拍卖，并保留要求任何人先付现金定金方发给号码牌的权利。
3. 拍卖人有绝对权力处理拍卖程序，拒绝任何标价，或取消任何拍卖品，亦不须作出任何解释。
4. 所有拍卖品得以不低於卖主所订下的底价卖出。卖主不得竞投，亦不得委托任何人竞投其名下的拍卖品，祇有拍卖人可代表卖主竞投，直至到底价为止。若卖主所指定的底价拍卖人认为不合理而拍卖品未能售出，卖主应付底价的最少 5% 佣金另加保险费。
5. 任何人仕若无法亲自出席拍卖会，可委托拍卖人代为竞投，毋须付出额外费用，但必须授予拍卖人绝对酌情权。
6. 成功买主必须立刻向拍卖人提供其姓名和地址，并得在拍卖人提出要求下，提供银行或其他信用资料，以及缴付全部货款或部份定金。
7. 所有拍卖品均根据其实际状况出售，不管有任何瑕疵、缺陷，或目录描述不当，拍卖人和卖主并无给予买主任何购物保证，亦不须对任何瑕疵缺陷负责。所有关于拍卖品的说明，无论是在拍卖目录或其他地方，均属有保留的意见而已，不能亦不可视为事实的声明。拍卖人有权建立自己的意见，亦可谘询和依据他认为可靠的任何专家或权威。拍卖人保证所有拍卖品均属真品，但若任何卖品经买主证明是仿制品或再版品，或拍卖目录的有关描述严重失实，买主可以拒绝收货，但他必须在收到拍卖品 14 天内，书面通知拍卖人他准备退货，并将拍卖品在拍卖后 30 天内退还拍卖人。在任何情况下，拍卖人将不会负责由此引致买主任何成本、开销或赔偿，包括但不限任何收入的损失。拍卖 30 天后，任何理由均不能退货。
8. 拍卖人纯属代理人身份，对任何买方或卖方的违约行为或任何拍卖品所引起的诉讼或索偿，概不负责。
9. 买主在收货时，须仔细检查点算有关拍卖品，拍卖品一经离开拍卖人的办事处或拍卖厅，任何投诉，概不受理。
10. 拍卖人不接受商业独立评级公司之意见 该等公司拒绝为个别钱币评级或其品相评级与拍卖目录所载评级不同，并成退货理由 该等公司根据其独立研究所发表之声明与意见，对拍卖人之权利及拍卖规则并无约束力。
11. 拍卖后第 8 个工作天开始，拍卖人便再无义务代卖主免费保管有关拍卖品，并保留征收保管费用的权利。
 - 若成功买主在拍卖后 7 天内不来付款收货，拍卖人可以重新拍卖或自行销售有关拍卖品，毋须知会买主。在拍卖进行中，买主不能从拍卖厅移走任何拍卖品。
 - 未得拍卖人同意前，买主不能退货，并且有关拍卖品必须保存在原封未破的胶袋内。
12. 落槌成交后，成功买主须承担有关拍卖品的所有风险。
13. 除非事先与拍卖人另有信用安排，根据上述第 6 项拍卖规则，卖主必须在拍卖后 7 天内全数付清货款。在不损害任何其他权利情况下，拍卖人保留收取过期利息的权利，利率为月息 2.5%。除非事先与拍卖人另有安排，以私人支票付款的买主须在支票过户后，方能提货。恕不接受信用卡付款。过期付款的买主将丧失所有退货权利。买主全数付清货款后，方能获得拍卖品的拥有权。
14. 买主接受他人委托竞投亦须自行承担全部责任，并须遵守所有拍卖规则和向拍卖人负责缴付全部货款。
15. 参与竞投，即表示买主承认接纳所有拍卖规则，并同意遵守。
16. 若任何买主违反拍卖规则，无法履约的拍卖品得由拍卖人自行决定重新拍卖或销售。违规者须偿还的损失包括，但不限于因重新拍卖而引起的开销、佣金和重新拍卖低于首次拍卖所得的差额。
17. 上述规则若有更改，必须由拍卖人授权代表以书面注明签署后，始对拍卖人和卖主具约束力。
18. 上述规则所指拍卖人即 A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd. 与 Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co.,Ltd
19. 上述规则得根据香港法律生效和解释，以上条款为英文原文的译本，若有差异，概以英文原文为准。
20. 落槌价之外将附加 15% “购买费”，但委托拍卖人代表竞投另收费。

邮寄竞投者须知

1. 邮寄投标委托书根据收信先後次序处理。若两份或以上委托书的标价相同，则委托书先到者先得，当然标价必须不低於底价。
2. 若赶不及邮寄投标书，可用传真、电邮或电话，但电话标价必须要由竞投者以书面确认後方会被接纳，因为我们会负责任何电话标价的错漏。
3. 所有委托竞投事宜皆严格保密，若成功购入，该拍卖品将以“book”的名义购下。
4. 拍卖人通常会以 10% 的幅度增加标价。邮寄竞投者请将标价保持在 US\$5 或 US\$10 的最接近倍数。“零碎”标价的个位数将会被拍卖人调低成为 5 或 0。
5. 我们将尽量以最低标价代邮寄竞投者购得有关拍卖品，因为我们明白邮寄标价是竞投者所准备付出的最高价格。
6. 邮寄竞投者亦可清楚注明预算花费的最高总金额。
7. 若邮寄竞投者希望竞投两项拍卖品其中一项，可在委托书上清楚註明此或彼。
8. 邮寄竞投者须提供送货地点的详细资料。成功买主将在拍卖後不久收到账单，账款付清，才会送货，保险费和邮资概由买主负责。
9. 欢迎以电话、电邮或传真查詢个别拍卖品详情或竞投手续。
10. 落槌价之外将附加 15% 购买費，但委托拍卖人代表竞投，不另收费。

付款

方式：必须为美元现金、在美国本土交換的支票和银行汇票或直接电汇到拍卖人的银行户口，并须注明账单号码。事先另有安排，则可以其他方式付款，但买主必须承担所有银行和财务费用。

● 美元支票 / 银行汇票：抬头请写：

A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd

● 电汇：Citizens Bank, Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Account no. 1306810466

in the name of A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd

ABA # 211070175 SWIFT Code : CTZIUS33

● 港币现金、支票或銀行本票/ 汇票存入：恒生銀行
尖沙咀分行香港九龍尖沙咀加拿芬道 18 号

户口编号：024-266-253814-001

户口名称：马德和钱钞有限公司

货币：拍卖将以美金为单位，全部款额须以美金缴付，使用其他货币付款亦可，但买主须向 Baldwin 与 Ma Tak Wo 负责所有銀行費用，以及在兑换时汇率差价所引致的损失。

全部付清：买主在收到账单後，必须马上付清全部款项。除非是拍卖人的挂账客户，否则在全部款项未付清之前不会送货。

挂账客户：全部款项必须在拍卖後 30 天內付清，任何逾期拖欠款项将根据拍卖目录所载“拍卖规则”征收利息（月息 2.5%）。

注意

委托竞投：将由 Baldwin 与 Ma Tak Wo 代表竞投，并以“book”名义买入，毋收费。

估价：每项拍賣品下的美元金额，是拍卖人的估价，供买主参考。

成交价格：成交价格单将在拍卖後免费寄给买主及卖主，其他人士有意购买，须缴付 US\$2 (或等值货币)。香港钱币拍卖目录每本 US\$25 (HK\$195) 欲订购者请寄款至马德和钱钞有限公司或：A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd

資料來源

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bayana	Altekar, Dr. A.S., <i>Catalogue of the Gupta Gold Coins in the Bayana Hoard</i> , Bombay, 1954.	Ma	Ma Tak Wo, <i>Illustrated Catalogue of Hong Kong Currency</i> , 5th edition, Hong Kong.
BHM	Brown, L., <i>British Historical Medals, 1760-1960</i> , 3 vols, London, 1980 - 1995.	Mandel	Mandel, Edgar J., <i>Cast Coinage of Korea</i> , Racine, Wisconsin, 1972.
BMC	<i>British Museum Catalogues</i> , various	MGM	McFadden, R. G., Groot, J. and Marr, D. F., <i>The Numismatic aspects of Leprosy</i> .
Bruce	Bruce, C.R. II, <i>Unusual World Coins</i> , 3rd Edition, Iola, Wisconsin, 1992.	Mitch	Mitchiner, M., <i>The World of Islam</i> , London, 1977, reprinted 1998.
CCC	Zheng Ren Jie, <i>Chinese Copper Coins</i> , Taiwan, 1997.	Mitch	Mitchiner, M., <i>Oriental Coins and Their Values, The Ancient Classical World</i> , London, 1978.
Cribb	Cribb, J., <i>A Catalogue of Sycee in the British Museum</i> , London 1992	M	Mitchiner, M., <i>Oriental Coins and Their Values, Non-Islamic States & Western Colonies</i> , London, 1979.
CT	Calico, F. (and X.) and Trigo, L, <i>Numismatica Espanola, Catalogo de la Acumaciones Realizadas desde Los Reyes Catolicos a Juan Carlos I, 1474 a 1988</i> , 7th edition, Barcelona, 1988.	P	Pick, A., <i>Standard Catalog of World Paper Money</i> , 6th edition, Iola, Wisconsin, 1990.
Dav	Davenport, John S., <i>European Crowns and Talers since 1800</i> , London, 1964.	Peck	Peck, C. Wilson, <i>English Copper, Tin and Bronze Coins in the British Museum</i> , 2nd ed., London, 1964
Ding	Ding, Fubao, <i>Illustrated Catalogue of Ancient Chinese Coins</i> , Shanghai, 1940.	Pr	Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 2, Asian Territories</i> , London, 1962.
ESC	Seaby, H.A., & Rayner P.A., <i>The English Silver Coinage from 1649</i> , 5th edition, London, 1992.	Pr	Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol.1, East India Company Presidency Series, c. 1642-1835</i> , London, 1975.
F	Friedberg, R., <i>Gold Coins of the World</i> , 6th edition, New York, 1992.	Pr	Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol.2, Uniform Coinage, East India Company 1835-58, Imperial Period, 1858-1947</i> , London, 1980.
G&G	Goron, S., and Goenka, J. P., <i>The Coins of the Indian Sultanates</i> , New Delhi 2001	RGV	Rhodes, N.C., Gabrisch, K. and Valdettaro, C., <i>The Coinage of Nepal</i> . Royal Numismatic Society, London, 1989.
Gad	Gadoury, Victor, <i>Monnaies Francaises, 1789 a 1975</i> , Baden Baden, 1979.	Rajgor	Rajgor, D., <i>Standard Catalogue of Sultanate Coins of India</i> , Bombay, 1991.
Gad	Gadoury, V. and Cousinie, G., <i>Monnaies Coloniales de France 1670-1988</i> , second edition, Monte Carlo, 1988.	RTOD	<i>Royal Thai Orders & Decorations (1782-1992)</i> , Secretariat of the Cabinet, Bangkok, 1993.
Go	Gomes, Alberto, <i>Moedas Portuguesas</i> , Lisbon, 1987.	S	Schjøth, F., <i>Chinese Currency</i> , Iola, Wisconsin, 1965.
Göbl	Göbl, R., <i>Münzprägung des Kusanreiches</i> , Vienna 1984	SB	Schwan, C. F., and Boling, J. E. <i>World War II remembered, history in your hands, a numismatic study</i> .
HNW	Wright, H.N., <i>The Coinage and Metrology of the Sultans of Dehli</i> , Dehli, 1936.	Sch	Scholten, C., <i>The Coins of the Dutch Overseas Territories, 1601 - 1948</i> , Amsterdam, 1953.
IMC	Wright, H.N., <i>Catalogue of Coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta</i> , Vol.II: <i>Muhammadan Series</i> and Vol.III: <i>Mughal Emperors of India</i> , Oxford, 1907 and 1908.	Schr	Schroeder, A., <i>Annam: Etudes Numismatiques</i> , Paris, 1905.
J&V	Jacobs, N., and Vermeule, C.C., <i>Japanese Coinage</i> , New York, 1953.	Sellschopp	Grunthal, H., & Sellschopp, F., <i>The Coinage of Peru</i> , Frankfurt-am-Main, 1978.
JM	Mevius, Johan, <i>Catalogue of Paper Money of the V.O.C., Netherlands East Indies and Indonesia from 1782 to 1981</i> , 1981.	SM	Smith, W., and Matravers, B., <i>Chinese Banknotes</i> , Menlo Park, California, 1970.
JNDA	Japanese Numismatic Dealers' Association, <i>The Catalogue of Japanese Coins and Banknotes</i> , 1999.	SNG	<i>Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum</i> , various
Kann	Kann, F., <i>Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins</i> , Los Angeles, 1954.	SS	Singh, Saran, <i>The Coins of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei</i> , Kuala Lumpur, 1986.
KM	Krause, CL., & Mishler, C. (Bruce, C.R. II, ed.), <i>Standard Catalog of World Coins</i> , various volumes and editions	Tan	Tan, S., <i>Standard Catalogue of Malaysia-Singapore-Brunei Coins and Paper Money</i> , 10th edition, Kuala Lumpur, 1990.
KM	Bruce, C.R. II (ed.), <i>The Standard Guide to South Asian Coins and Paper Money</i> , Iola, Wisconsin, 1981	TTC	<i>Thai Treasury Catalogue</i> , 2 vols., Bangkok, 1982.
L&M	Lin Gwo Ming (Ma Tak Wo, ed.), <i>Illustrated Catalogue of Chinese Gold & Silver Coins</i> , 3rd edition, Hong Kong, 1997.	WR	Wilson, A., & Rasmussen, M., <i>English Pattern Trial and Proof Coins in Gold 1547-1968</i> , Cambridge, 2000
L&S	Linecar, H.W.A., and Stone, A.G., <i>English Proof and Pattern Crown-Size Pieces 1658-1960</i> , London 1968		

HONG KONG COIN AUCTION

HONG KONG COIN AUCTION 46

2 April 2009

PRICES REALISED (US\$)

1	\$500	102	\$42000	203	\$50	304	\$380	405	\$320	506	-	607	-	708	\$110	809	\$2800	910	-	1011	w/d	1112	-	1213	\$340	1314	-	1415	\$550			
2	\$3800	103	\$500	204	\$90	305	\$700	406	\$1700	507	\$900	608	\$100	709	\$260	810	-	911	\$360	1012	\$420	1113	-	1214	\$400	1315	\$110	1416	\$1400			
3	\$12000	104	\$140	205	\$70	306	\$150	407	-	508	-	609	-	75	710	\$480	811	-	912	-	1013	-	1114	-	1215	\$750	1316	-	1417	\$700		
4	\$8500	105	\$130	206	\$100	307	\$1200	408	\$570	509	-	610	-	740	711	\$650	812	\$650	913	-	1014	\$2500	1115	-	1216	\$340	1317	-	1418	-		
5	\$4200	106	\$300	207	\$1100	308	\$800	409	-	510	\$700	611	-	712	\$440	813	-	914	-	1015	\$500	1116	-	1217	\$550	1318	-	1419	\$650			
6	\$800	107	\$11000	208	\$100	309	\$360	410	\$3000	511	\$3600	612	-	713	\$400	814	\$650	915	-	1016	-	1117	-	1218	\$550	1319	-	1420	\$650			
7	\$35	108	\$360	209	\$140	310	\$500	411	\$2800	512	\$1600	613	\$600	714	\$440	815	\$500	916	-	1017	\$850	1118	-	1219	\$850	1320	\$360	1421	\$750			
8	\$1300	109	\$800	210	\$70	311	\$190	412	\$4000	513	\$550	614	\$160	715	-	816	\$600	917	-	1018	-	1119	-	1220	\$150	1321	\$220	1422	\$950			
9	\$3600	110	\$550	211	\$220	312	\$45	413	\$2000	514	-	615	\$320	716	\$45	817	\$600	918	-	1019	-	1120	\$460	1221	w/d	1322	\$420	1423	-			
10	\$4200	111	\$3600	212	\$300	313	\$1100	414	\$6000	515	\$700	616	\$95	717	-	818	\$5500	919	-	1020	\$4000	1121	-	1222	\$1100	1323	\$320	1424	\$4000			
11	\$7500	112	\$4600	213	\$70	314	\$340	415	\$1400	516	-	617	\$140	718	-	819	\$3200	920	-	1021	-	1122	\$750	1223	\$650	1324	-	1425	\$2600			
12	\$1300	113	\$2600	214	\$90	315	no lot	416	-	517	\$120	618	\$300	719	\$2400	820	\$1000	921	-	1022	-	1123	\$550	1224	\$650	1325	\$150	1426	\$2600			
13	\$240	114	\$8000	215	\$650	316	\$160	417	-	518	\$340	619	\$3000	720	\$1100	821	-	922	\$250	1023	\$300	1124	\$380	1225	\$85	1326	1427	\$420				
14	\$110	115	\$320	216	\$240	317	\$130	418	-	519	-	620	\$150	721	\$550	822	-	923	\$400	1024	-	1125	\$3400	1226	\$170	1327	-	1428	\$1600			
15	\$80	116	\$1200	217	\$70	318	\$300	419	\$300	520	\$400	621	\$180	722	\$1000	823	\$500	924	-	1026	\$40	1227	-	1228	\$1200	1429	\$800	-	1430	\$1000		
16	\$65	117	\$550	218	\$160	319	\$1300	420	-	521	-	622	-	723	-	824	\$500	925	-	1026	-	1127	-	1228	-	1329	w/d	1430	\$1000	-	1431	\$4800
17	\$300	118	\$1600	219	\$340	320	\$1000	421	-	522	\$340	623	\$2700	724	-	825	\$480	926	\$200	1027	\$100	1128	-	1229	\$800	1330	\$400	1431	\$8000			
18	\$2400	119	\$1100	220	\$400	321	\$2000	422	-	523	\$650	624	\$180	725	\$1200	826	\$900	927	-	1028	-	1129	-	1230	-	1331	\$380	1432	\$7000	-	1433	\$900
19	\$180	120	\$85	221	\$200	322	-	423	\$3600	524	-	625	\$150	726	\$330	827	\$45	928	\$110	1029	-	1130	\$1700	1231	-	1332	\$250	1433	\$900	-	1434	\$500
20	\$140	121	\$9000	222	\$190	323	\$600	424	\$3500	525	\$950	626	\$1300	727	-	828	\$75	929	-	1030	-	1131	\$170	1232	\$950	1333	\$280	1434	\$500			
21	\$85	122	\$1100	223	\$5500	324	\$1400	425	-	526	\$700	627	\$400	728	\$240	829	-	930	\$420	1031	-	1132	\$650	1233	\$130	1334	-	1435	\$750			
22	\$6000	123	\$1200	224	\$300	325	-	426	\$527	340	\$2000	628	-	830	\$900	831	\$130	932	w/d	1033	-	1134	-	1235	-	1336	-	1437	\$800	-	1438	\$8000
23	\$900	124	\$320	225	\$340	326	-	427	-	528	-	629	-	730	\$900	831	-	932	w/d	1033	-	1134	-	1235	-	1336	-	1437	\$1300	-	1438	\$8500
24	\$320	125	\$800	226	\$180	327	-	428	-	529	\$300	630	\$750	731	-	832	\$850	933	\$1500	1034	\$300	1135	\$1600	1236	\$800	1337	\$160	1438	\$8500			
25	\$1300	126	\$130	227	\$2400	328	\$320	429	\$3000	530	\$800	631	\$850	732	\$2000	833	\$2400	934	\$160	1035	\$220	1136	-	1237	-	1338	\$360	1439	\$9500	-	1440	\$2400
26	\$10000	127	\$3600	228	\$500	329	-	430	\$1200	531	\$1000	632	\$300	733	\$320	834	\$7500	935	\$1800	1036	\$160	1137	-	1238	\$600	1339	-	1440	\$2600			
27	\$2200	128	\$900	229	\$420	330	\$340	431	\$440	532	-	633	\$1900	734	\$220	835	-	936	\$1200	1037	\$240	1138	\$420	1239	\$360	1340	-	1441	\$1800			
28	\$160	129	\$550	230	\$60	331	w/d	432	\$1100	533	-	634	\$2600	735	-	836	\$1200	937	\$280	1038	\$260	1139	\$220	1240	\$650	1341	\$380	1442	\$2800			
29	\$400	130	\$90	231	\$200	332	\$75	433	\$160	534	\$3000	635	\$600	736	-	837	\$975	938	\$950	1039	\$190	1140	\$280	1241	-	1342	\$160	1443	\$18000	-	1444	\$2400
30	\$750	131	\$550	232	\$60	333	\$150	434	-	535	-	636	\$900	737	-	838	\$700	939	\$320	1040	\$180	1141	\$1400	1242	\$650	1343	\$310	1444	\$2400			
31	\$320	132	\$1500	233	\$900	334	-	435	-	536	-	637	-	738	\$600	839	\$500	940	-	1041	\$220	1142	-	1243	\$60	1344	-	1445	\$380			
32	\$750	133	\$2800	234	\$120	335	\$120	436	\$350	537	\$3500	638	-	739	\$150	840	\$500	941	-	1042	\$150	1143	\$750	1244	-	1345	w/d	1446	\$650			
33	\$13000	134	\$220	235	\$75	336	\$65	437	\$1300	538	\$3250	639	-	740	-	841	\$600	942	-	1043	\$120	1144	\$145	1346	-	1447	\$1300					
34	\$700	135	\$420	236	\$75	337	\$1300	438	\$1300	539	\$3800	640	-	741	-	842	\$500	943	\$45	1044	\$250	1145	\$460	1246	-	1347	\$750	-	1448	\$1400		
35	\$550	136	\$4000	237	\$75	338	\$600	439	\$950	540	\$2400	641	-	742	-	843	\$600	944	-	1045	-	1146	\$1600	1247	\$240	1348	w/d	1449	\$1400			
36	\$650	137	\$1900	238	\$130	339	\$1800	440	\$1000	541	\$1200	642	-	743	-	844	\$500	945	-	1046	-	1147	\$320	1248	\$360	1349	-	1450	\$600			
37	\$1300	138	\$2000	239	\$800	340	\$650	441	\$420	542	\$1200	643	-	744	\$300	845	\$480	946	-	1047	-	1148	\$260	1249	-	1350	\$240	1451	\$1500			
38	\$190	139	\$750	240	\$70	341	\$2100	442	\$950	543	-	644	\$170	745	\$600	846	\$5500	947	\$400	1048	\$420	1149	\$260	1250	\$1600	1351	\$320	1452	\$1200			
39	\$420	140	\$260	241	\$342	400	\$460	443	\$320	544	\$645	\$1000	\$746	-	847	-	948	\$150	1049	\$220	1150	\$150	1251	-	1352	\$350	1453	\$2000	-	1454	\$1800	
40	\$200	141	\$750	242	\$400	343	\$4700	444	\$950	545	\$160	646	\$480	747	\$800	848	-	949	\$5000	1050	\$2600	1151	\$1700	1252	\$380	1353	-					

Apex Philatelics

A Noble Investments (UK) plc Company

**Stamp auctions, stamp mail bid sales,
home approvals, special offers
and much more, whatever you want
to buy, or sell – talk to Apex Philatelics.**

www.apexstamps.com

Apex is one of the UK's leading stamp dealers and auctioneers and is now part of the same group as A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd.

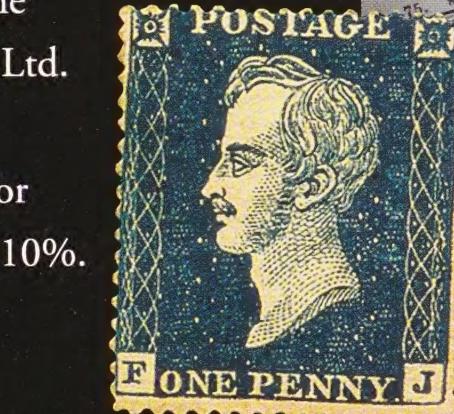
Consignments now being accepted for future sales. Commission rates from 10%. Request our vendor's pack.

Check our web site for details of forthcoming sales, where you can bid on-line, find out about special offers and more news about our alliance with A.H.Baldwin, the premier Numismatic Auction House.

Apex Philatelics Ltd
11 Adelphi Terrace,
London WC2N 6BJ
Email: admin@apexstamps.com

Tel: +44 (0) 020 7930 9808
Fax: +44 (0) 020 7930 9450

Buy, sell, and bid on line at: www.apexstamps.com



PTS

香港國際錢幣展銷會

暨古董錶交易會

由2008年起，每年舉辦兩次

二零零九年八月二十八至三十日
香港九龍尖沙咀彌敦道50號
香港金域假日酒店地庫B3麗晶殿

- 錢幣・鈔票・古董錶・珠寶・懷舊收藏品
- 逾百位來自二十多國參展商
- 數千收藏家與業者進場交易
- 亞洲唯一免稅錢幣古董錶展
- 第二十八年同一市中心場地
- 八月二十七日香港錢幣拍賣會

會場開放時間：
八月二十八日(星期五) 10:00 - 18:00
八月二十九日(星期六) 10:00 - 18:00
八月三十日 (星期日) 10:00 - 17:00
入場費：HK\$15

主辦商：
馬德和錢鈔有限公司
香港九龍尖沙咀
金馬倫道48號
中國保險大廈9樓A2室
電話：(852) 2316 2926 (下午)
傳真：(852) 2316 7526

A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.
11 Adelphi Terrace
London WC2N 6BJ
United Kingdom
Tel: (44-20) 7930 9808
Fax: (44-20) 7930 9450
E-mail: auctions@baldwin.co.uk



HONGKONG INTERNATIONAL COIN CONVENTION & ANTIQUE WATCH FAIR

From 2008 onwards, two show a year

28-30 August 2009
Crystal Ballroom, Holiday Inn Golden Mile
50 Nathan Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong

- Coins • Banknotes • Watches • Jewellery • Collectibles
- Over 100 exhibitors from more than 20 countries
- Thousands of collectors & dealers attending
- The only duty-free coin & watch show in Asia
- 28 years in the same downtown location
- Hong Kong Coin Auction on 27 August 2009

Show Hours:	
Friday 28 August	10:00 - 18:00
Saturday 29 August	10:00 - 18:00
Sunday 30 August	10:00 - 17:00
Admission:	HK \$15



Co-organisers:

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO., LTD.

Unit A2, 9/F., China Insurance Building
48 Cameron Road, Tsimshatsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong
Tel: (852) 2316 2926 (Afternoons)
Fax: (852) 2316 7526
E-mail: matakwo@netvigator.com

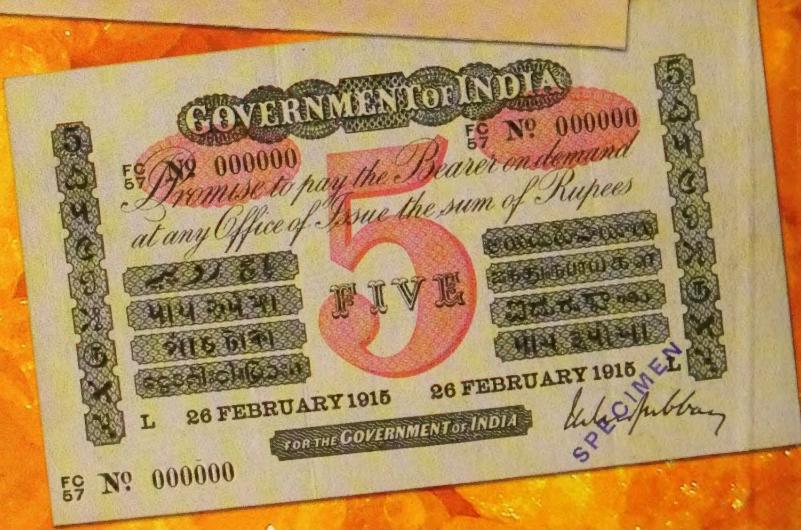
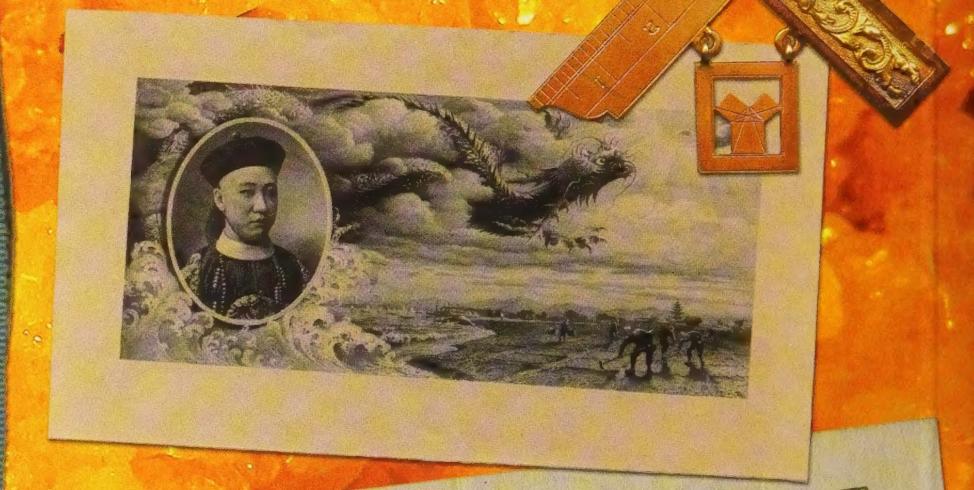
A.H. BALDWIN & SONS LTD.

11 Adelphi Terrace
London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom
Tel: (44-20) 7930 9808
Fax: (44-20) 7930 9450
E-mail: auctions@baldwin.co.uk

BALDWIN

MA TAK WO

TONGSHAN. 3001 E.C.



JOINTLY CONDUCTED BY:
联合主办

A H BALDWIN & SONS LTD

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD

馬德和錢鈔有限公司

CATALOGUE 47

錢幣拍賣會 (四十七)

